Chapter 101: Responsible to my girlfriend

After steadying her breath, she returned her eyes to the car window. Through the black glass, she could feel the cold line of sight inside.

I hurried to the direction of the company, but I ran into Yunqi who was carrying a plastic bag on the road.

He didn't even bother to say hello, and hurriedly left the area where the man was.

Yunqi looked at the general manager Li who passed by, then looked at the things in his plastic bag, and was speechless for a while.

At this time, the phone rang and it was the president! He immediately hung up and trot into the car.

Looking at the thing in his hand, Yunqi thought it was better to hide it, but, "What did you buy?" The man's lazy voice came from behind.

Yunqi held two boxes of things and was silent, afraid to speak, "No, nothing, BOSS."

"Come and see!"

With a crying face, Yunqi handed the things he bought to the man in the back seat, not even daring to turn his head back.

Si Jinheng looked at the two boxes of balloons in his hand, his eyes became dark, maybe he really used it just now!

He threw it on the back seat and said, "Go." The car added the accelerator and drove forward slowly.

Yay? BOSS didn't even look for anything! Yunqi was very surprised and surprised. Sure enough, with Li Qianluo by the BOSS, the BOSS will become a normal person.

After returning home in a hurry, holding the soft warmth in his arms, Li Qianluo was relieved a lot.

"Ma Ma, baby miss you so much!" Li Nuannuan tightly hugged Li Qianluo's neck and started acting like a baby.

"Mama misses you, go, and sleep with Mommy!" Li Qianluo carried her daughter to her room, found that her eldest brother had entered the study, and quickly followed.

"Big brother!" Li Qianluo held Nuannuan and opened the door of the study.

"Laluo, Nuannuan, come and let Uncle Hug!" Li Youhan took the warmth in Li Qianluo's arms and looked at the little girl with a face full of dozing.

"Brother, you are responsible to my girlfriend!" Li Qianluo said straightforwardly, and today this matter can't be delayed. I've said it several times before, but the eldest brother is always idle and then talks to her perfunctory.

Li Youhan looked at his sister's stubborn little face, remembering the night a few years ago, and pondered for a while, "Okay, what you say is what you say." It's the same for him who gets married, anyway, the family is also anxious. . "Then you recently took a day to go to the Imperial City to propose marriage." I am so happy to be my sister-in-law later.

"Okay, I will look at the schedule and I will tell you when the time comes."

"Ma Ma, what is a proposal!" Nuan Nuan, who was holding the doll, looked at the two adults who were talking curiously. "You know it when you grow up, go, let's go back to the room and don't bother uncle!" Li Qianluo left the study with Nuan Nuan, Li Youhan looked out the window and pondered for a long time.

In recent days, the entire company has been reorganized due to the appointment of Si Jin Heng, and everyone has been very busy.

The same is true for Li Xiaoluo, sitting in front of the computer in a black business suit, calling Zhu Zhen, "Come in to my office."

"Mr. Li!" Zhu Zhen knocked on the open office door.

"Well, you go and send this file data to the vice president's office, this one to the president's office, thank you!" From the desk full of files, he took out a few folders and handed them to Zhu Zhen.

It didn't take long for Zhu Zhen to return, "General Manager Li, the president said that there is a problem with your data, and let you go there."

...Li Qianluo thought about the file he gave to Si Jin Heng, how could it be wrong? She reviewed it three times before handing it in. "I see. I'll go over and take a look. Go ahead!" After finishing my dress, I took the data reference materials to the president's office.

When Yunqi saw Li Qianluo, he said the same thing, "The president said that you are here and go straight in."

Li Qianluo nodded, but now she and the person inside only

have a relationship with a boss and a subordinate, so let's avoid suspicion! She knocked on the office door, got permission from inside, then opened the door and walked in. "Sir, what's the problem with the data?" She stood at the door and asked the man in front of the desk who really worked. "Close the door, the company is confidential." He continued to read the documents without looking up, Li Qianluo took a deep breath and closed the door of the president's office. Because there was permission outside the door, several secretaries wanted to discuss some gossip, but they dared not speak.

"Mr. Si?" After Li Qianluo closed the door, the man remained silent for a long time and kept reading the documents.

"Sit down, wait a minute!" After quickly reading the documents in his hands, he wrote a few words to express his opinions, and put the documents aside.

Standing up, came to Li Qingluo's front.

"I checked the financial data again. I made a mistake just now, no problem!" Si Jin Heng sat next to Li Qingluo, and she quickly moved aside. Deliberately widening the distance between the two people, Si Jin Heng frowned.

"Since there is no problem, if the president is okay, I will go back to work first." ... Isn't this playing her? Li Laluo got up from the sofa and was pulled by the wrist by the man.

"Something's going on." Si Jin Heng motioned to her to sit down first. Li Qianluo held the materials and ran directly to the opposite sofa to sit down.

Si Jinheng didn't mind, "Tonight the partner company has a celebration party, accompany me to attend and be my female companion!" He said clearly.

"Sorry! I have something tonight!" Li Qianluo directly smiled and refused.

Si Jinheng looked at her coldly, "Reason."

"Si Jin Heng, do I now have the identity of the Li family, and you have taken it out to save face?" She smiled sarcastically, "Why don't you let your woman come, the queen! I'm sorry I don't have time, I won't be with you!"

After speaking, she stood up and walked to the door, "Stop!" Si Jin Heng's cold voice sounded from behind, and the man got up and walked towards her.

"Sir, you have no right to force your subordinates!" She didn't look back, just said coldly.

"I don't have the right to force subordinates, but I will force you today!" Si Jin Heng walked up to her, exuding a dangerous atmosphere, blocking her path. Dark and deep eyes stared at her tightly, as if staring at a prey.

"I said I can't go!" She lifted her foot and walked out. Si Jinheng grabbed her, held her in his arms, and said fiercely, "You vicious woman, you have no right to refuse me!" "Yeah, you are all good people aloof, your fiancee is a white lotus, so pure, what can I do with a vicious woman!" Am I vicious? Her child was killed by that woman, and she was engaged to her, "idiot!" She couldn't help but scolded. When the man heard the words, his face was ashen, thinking that his power would cover the sky with one hand. Ninety percent of people who saw him were not all respectful and polite, but she rebelled against him again and again! "You say it again!" Dare to call him an idiot? Really tired of living!

Chapter 102: Where's the kid

"Just say, don't you think I dare? I'm the unsuccessful murderer of your fiancée. You hug a murderer like this, does your fiancée see it right?" She glanced disdainfully at the man holding him and gave up Struggled and resisted.

"Woman! Annoyed I have no good results for you!" He warned her dangerously, squeezing her chin with his palm, rubbing his thumb back and forth.

"Then," she shook his big palm, withdrew from his embrace, smiled and said respectfully, "In the future, please respect yourself!"

Self-respect? "Are you sure you won't go tonight?" "Yes!" She answered very simply, and then smiled and looked directly at him.

well! The man looked at her, "The company's general manager Li did not obey the leadership and management, and took all the company's owners to work overtime tonight! One week in a row!" Jun Rong, who looked grim and expressionless, said coldly.

Nima! Li Xiaoluo cursed fiercely from the bottom of her heart, and took the company owner to work overtime for a week! Then she wasn't a rake, and she was shot at by everyone's murky eyes. Forget it, the little girl can bend and stretch! "No need, I'll go!"

it is good! Isn't it just a banquet? Are you afraid that he won't be able to eat her?

"General Manager Na Li, please go back to the office and show up in my office at six o'clock in the afternoon!" Si Jin Heng took advantage of her unpreparedness, stamped a kiss on her lips, and returned to the computer to start working casually.

Your sister! Take advantage of sister! I knew I should take a photo and send it to his fiancee!

After tidying up her clothes and makeup, she stepped on her high heels to express her anger, and walked out of the president's office.

The secretaries looked suspiciously at Li Laluo, who was stepping on high heels. Every time General Manager Li came out of the president's office, it was not normal...

After returning to the office, Li Laluo was very angry. Since

this man appeared again this time, he has tried his best to eat his own tofu every time. Doesn't she have any other advantages to attract him?

At 5:55, after calling my mother to report, I walked out of the general manager's office and appeared in the president's office on time at 5:59.

Si Jinheng was already waiting for her. He saw her come in, sorted out the files briefly, and led her to the door.

Li Liaoluo curled his lips from him behind his back, and followed.

In the company parking lot, Yun Qi was already waiting in the car, Si Jin Heng and Li Xiaoluo sat in the back seat together. "Take you to make a styling first." He said briefly, and then leaned back lazily and closed his eyes.

Li Qianluo ignored him, took out his cell phone and started to swipe it. At this moment, the phone rang suddenly, it was Li Youwu.

"Sister, Nuan Nuan has been arguing to call you." Li Youwu looked helplessly at Nuan Nuan, who was pouting in front of him. This is a little ancestor who can't be offended by anyone. He quickly took out his cell phone and called Li Qianluo. "Uh, let her answer the phone." The buttocks moved to the window of the car without a trace, and the man became alert. Whose call is so guilty?

"Mama, where are you?" A warm and tender tone came from the phone, and Li Qianluo raised her heart.

"I'm going to a cocktail party tonight, so ah, I will go home later!" She responded softly, her tone exuding maternal tenderness, and even the driver Yunqi glanced at the woman answering the phone in the rear mirror.

"Ma Ma, the teacher said, the day after tomorrow, let Baba Ma Ma come to the school to do handicrafts with the baby!" She was looking forward to it, but she had never seen her own Baba, and she did not dare to ask Ma Ma, where Baba went. "So..." Nuan Nuan just went to kindergarten, and Li Qianluo, who met this situation for the first time, was embarrassed. Where did she go and find her a father! Although the one who was born with him was nearby, she didn't have the guts to take him.

"It's okay, then go with my uncle." There is no way!

"Well, Ma Ma, can Nuan Nuan ask you a question." "Okay!"

Nuannuan plucked up the courage and asked Li Qianluo, "Mama, where did my baba go?"

"...Nuan Nuan, I'll tell you when I go home, okay, I have something to do now, eh?" The soft voice floated into the man's ear, and Si Jin Heng opened his eyes and stared at Li Qian tightly. Luo, where's the kid from? Whose child? Nuan Nuan hung up the phone in disappointment, threw the phone to her uncle, turned around and left.

"Nuannuan, wait for me!" Li Youwu hurriedly caught up to coax the little niece. He probably knows some things, but let the sister tell the children herself!

"Whose child." Si Jin Heng asked sharply, causing Li Qingluo to shiver.

"Um... my goddaughter!" Put the phone in the bag and looked out the window, afraid of the man's eyes.

"Daughter?" Si Jin Heng seemed a little unbelievable, "Living with you?"

"Yeah! She went on a business trip and stayed with me for a few days." It didn't sound wrong.

Si Jinheng didn't ask any more, Li Qianluo secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

She now has only one question in her mind, how can she explain Baba to Nuannuan? Going abroad? Bye? Still missing?

Let alone hang up, Nuan Nuan will be sad. Let's just go abroad. Maybe you can find a man who is very good at Nuan Nuan by then.

At the request of Si Jin Heng, the stylist made Li Qaluo a simple and generous look and put on a pink conservative dress. The whole person looks pink and tender, and very pure. Li Liaoluo looked at herself in the mirror, she was 26, soon 27, and still wearing such a matte color, is it really good? When Li Qianluo appeared at the reception carrying Si Jin Heng, he surprised everyone, even more sensational than Mo Yawei and Si Jin Heng appeared together.

Several senior officials from country A were invited to the reception, and the others were the company's president and vice president. Xing Long was immediately shocked when he

saw Li Qianluo who appeared with Si Jin Heng.

It seems that there is really a story between the president and General Manager Li, but as a vice president, he can't talk nonsense and hold back!

Xing Long took her female companion to say hello to the two of them. Li Laluo looked at Xing Long in a little embarrassment, but he gave her an expression that I know... Halfway through the reception, Li Laluo was still led by men for various entertainments. The smile on his face is stiff, and he has been thinking of a way to escape.

Suddenly, Yu Guang glanced at a familiar figure, and a closer look turned out to be Lu! Azusa! Hee!

She whispered in the ear of Si Jin Heng, who was greeting other company presidents, and said softly, "I'll go out first." Si Jin Heng glanced at her, and then let go of her arms.

Lu Zixi was wearing a formal suit and holding a red wine glass, sitting in a corner.

Chapter 103: Dare to reject me

Li Xiaoluo is always so shiny, how could he not see her? However, when he saw the man with her, he was still daunted. "Lu Zixi!" A familiar voice sounded behind him. Of course Lu Zixi knew who it was!

"Laluo!" He raised a big smile and resisted the urge to go up and give her a hug. After four years, she was brighter and more charming than before.

"Lu Zixi, it's really you!" Li Qianluo was so excited when she saw her girlfriend, she went up and hugged him.

The man's body stiffened, and he hugged her gently.
In just half a second, Li Laluo retreated from his arms. Lu Zixi looked at the empty embrace, feeling a sense of loss.

"Why are you here?" The woman raised a bright smile and asked him curiously.

"How can I tell you that the reception tonight was held by my father, and I have taken over his position for two years." Lu Zixi is actually the illegitimate son of country A's business leader Lu Zhen. His son is not reliable. Spectrum. Therefore, Lu Zixi was forced to come back and replace the company a few years ago.

"You are the son of Lao Lu? I have been in country A for four years, why have I never seen you!" Li Qianluo asked curiously, shouldn't it, she has been in business for three years, so she should meet occasionally. Arrived.

Lu Zixi took a sip of the red wine in the glass and raised a self-deprecating smile.

"I am not only an illegitimate child, but also a puppet!" So, I just need to sit quietly in the president's office every day. A puppet manipulated by Lu Zhen from the ground up. He just sat in this position. Lu Zhen had the final say on everything. "Huh?" Li Qianluo gave him a sad look, "I have been in SL Group for three years and everything is fine." She sat next to him, the two of them turned their backs to the reception venue. "Well, you... are you with him again?" Lu Zixi carefully looked at her expression, Li Qianluo's small face was covered with depression and shook his head. Let him breathe a sigh of relief, and then touched her a glass of wine.

The two exchanged contact information. Fifteen minutes later, Si Jin Heng looked up and looked at the back of a man and a

woman, his eyes flashing cold light!

Lu Zixi sensed his sharp eyes, so he didn't need to look back, and quickly said to Li Qianluo, "Your ex-husband is here, I'm withdrawing!" Li Qianluo watched Lu Zixi silently ran to another corner of the banquet hall, and then Si Jinheng came to her.

When he came out of the banquet venue, Yun Qi was already missing, Si Jin Heng drove Li Qianluo towards Li's house. Li Qianluo lowered his head to play with his mobile phone, and the two of them went silent all the way to the outside of Li's villa.

"Thank you, Mr. Si, I will leave first." Li Qianluo saw that he was home, although he was a little curious how he knew he was living here. But after thinking about it, with his wrist, she found out that her address was still the famous Li family, which was trivial.

Si Jinheng grabbed the woman who was about to get off, and the woman looked back at him suspiciously, "I will pick you up tomorrow morning!"

At this time, Li Xiaoluo remembered that his car was parked at the company.

"No, I can go to the company." She refused, taking advantage of the older brother's car.

Si Jin Heng's face changed, he held her in his arms without saying anything, and lowered his head.

This scene in the luxury car happened to fall in the eyes of the man in the military vehicle coming from the opposite side.

Li Youhan took a closer look. It was his sister, the man, it seemed to be... Si Jin Heng? That legend in the business world. How could my sister be with him?

However, think about Nuan Nuan again, the two of them actually look very similar, could it be...

The atmosphere in the car slowly rose, and Li Qianluo wanted to break free from the arms of the man. Si Jinheng whispered in her ear, "Come to pick you up tomorrow morning. If you dare to refuse me, you are dead!"

...I haven't seen him in a few years, she is still so overbearing, "seven thirty." She compromised again, four years later, when will you grow your IQ, Li Xiaoluo, don't be eaten to death by him!

The man kissed again before letting her go down satisfied. After the woman got out of the car, Si Jin Heng saw the man in the opposite car looking straight at him. He didn't feel a bit embarrassed, he just politely nodded to Li Youhan and drove away.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the eldest brother's military vehicle parked on the opposite side, embarrassed, he must have seen everything just now!

Li Youhan motioned to Li Qianluo to get into the car, Li Qianluo got into the co-pilot, "Brother, I..."

"He is Nuan Nuan Dad!" In affirmative sentence, Li Youhan skillfully controlled the steering wheel and drove the car to the villa garage.

Brother actually guessed it? Could it be that Nuan Nuan and Si Jin Heng really miss it? That's not right, Nuannuan looks much like his own!

"Yes, eldest brother don't tell him yet!" The two of them have not been resolved yet, lest the man retaliate against her by snatching Nuannuan from her.

Li Youhan nodded, turned off the car, and the two people walked from the car to the villa. The family has gone to bed, and there is no one in the villa. At this time, Li Youhan thought about it, and said, "I have time the day after tomorrow. I will go to the Imperial City. Will you go?"

Go to the Imperial City to propose a marriage later, right? She raised her lips happily, but when she thought of going to the warm kindergarten the day after tomorrow, she shook her head, "The warm kindergarten the day after tomorrow will let the parents go there. Brother, you can go by yourself. Be nice and warm. People are very nice!"

Li Youhan nodded and went into the study, while Li Qianluo went to the warm room.

Recently, the time to spend with her daughter is getting less and less, she feels guilty in her heart, and she carried her sleeping daughter to her big bed.

Nuan Nuan rolled over and fell asleep again, Li Qianluo looked at her daughter's small face. There is a contented smile on her face. In fact, she has enough warmth, Si Jin Heng... let the flow go!

The next morning, Li Qianluo was awakened in his daughter's

harp. She looked at her phone. It was just six o'clock. How could this little guy wake up so early?

"Ma Ma, I'm going to be late for work!" Nuan Nuan sat up from the bed and looked at Ma Ma's face, Ma Ma looks so beautiful! Ba Hag kissed Li Xiaoluo on the cheek again. "Well, darling Nuannuan, would you like to sleep for a while?" Li Qianluo put the fleshy daughter in his arms and kissed him.

Li Nuannuan shook her head, "Mama, did you tell me where Baba went yesterday?" She always remembered this question, she really wanted to see Baba.

Li Qianluo became sober a lot when she heard this question. "You Baba went abroad to make money for Nuan Nuan, and you will be back in a while!" I dealt with this first, and said to the man to pick me up at 7:30!

"What does Baba look like, is that the man on the Ma Ma phone?" The phone? Oh, there are a few pictures of Si Jin Heng in her phone, but I haven't deleted it...

Chapter 104: I won't be with her

"When you see Baba, you know what she looks like. Ma Ma is about to get up, will you wait a while?" Li Qianluo put her hair together and sat up from the bed, just so sleepy... Li Nuannuan shook her head, got out of bed by herself, knowing that she was busy, so she called the nanny Yuan.

Seeing her daughter so behaved, Li Qianluo was really relieved, and her daughter was really sensible.

I remember that when she was weaned her breast milk when she was more than one year old, she just hugged her daughter and said, "Nuan Nuan is an older child and can't eat breast milk anymore." Nuan Nuan nodded obediently, but she really didn't eat anymore. Up.

Without breast milk at night, she seemed to be insecure. She woke up several times in one night, but she didn't eat it either. Do not cry or make trouble, let Li Qianluo really touched! There are many, many things that made her feel that her daughter is really a sweet little padded jacket!

Taking care of Nuannuan and ate breakfast, it was almost half past seven, so Li Youwu took Nuannuan to kindergarten first, and she went upstairs to change clothes.

Li Youwu put Li Nuannuan into the children's chair in the car, buckled her seat belt, sat in the main driver, and set off.
Twenty minutes beforehand, Si Jinheng was waiting outside the Li Family Manor.

Seeing a car coming out, I didn't care. It's just that the little girl in the back seat who smiled at herself made his heart beat faster.

Although it was only a glance, he remembered her look. A round face, two wide-open eyes, **** eyes, a small split mouth, and neat teeth leaking out. Even through the car glass, he could see the girl wearing a pink top, what a cute little girl! If the woman Li Xiaoluo didn't kill her child, she should be older than her now!

He accidentally saw that the main driver was Li Youwu, and that little girl was Li Qianluo's goddaughter? No, I always feel something is wrong!

Li Qaluo came out of the villa and walked for a full ten minutes before reaching the entrance of the manor. It was already 7.35. So, I was five minutes late. Si Jin Heng's car was already waiting there, Li Qianluo trot quickly and opened the door.

As soon as I sat in, I felt that Si Jin Heng's mood was not right. He closed his eyes and leaned on the backrest, his face expressionless. What he said made Li Qianluo's heart immediately grabbed, did he see Nuan Nuan?

"I saw a very cute little girl just now, is it your goddaughter?"I am so surprised! "....Yes indeed!"

The man suddenly leaned in front of her, "Li Laluo, if you don't kill that child, now I'm a father too, why are you so cruel!" With a gloomy face, thinking of Nuannuan, Li Laluo would not Dare to look at him directly.

Si Jinheng thought she had a guilty conscience and a bad mood because she knocked down the child.

"I...no." She opened her mouth, unable to argue.

The man glared at her, did not speak any more, activated the accelerator, and drove in the direction of the company. General Manager's Office

Li Qianluo patted his heart which was still beating faster, but Si Jin Heng would not expect to see Nuan Nuan. When Li Youwu was asked to send Nuan Nuan, she forgot about it. Fortunately, Si Jinheng did not notice the fact that Nuannuan was his child. Be careful in the future and never happen again! When she was about to leave work, she sent an email to the vice president asking for leave, and Xing Long immediately sent it to the president.

When Si Jinheng saw that Li Qianluo was asking for leave, he remembered the phone call she answered in the car last night, and granted permission.

At this time, the phone rang and saw the caller ID. After hesitating for two seconds, he still pressed the call button. "A Heng, you have been walking for more than a week! I will follow you, OK?" Mo Yawei's soft voice came from over there.

"If you don't want to be in the Imperial City alone, go back to Country C!" He stood up and looked at Country A outside the window.

Mo Yawei was silent, and a few seconds later, "Aheng, we should get married! I'm not young anymore. The two families are rushing, and I can't explain to my parents!"

Si Jin Heng rubbed his aching temples, "Wait a minute, I just took over the company, I am very busy here!"

If Mu Ruoyan hadn't forced her to die back then, how could he be engaged to Mo Yawei for the second time. His heart was no longer on her, he didn't want to drag her, but Mu Ruoyan didn't think so.

Mo Yawei was silent again, he was busy relived the old dream with Li Qianluo! Thinking of this, she said directly, "Aheng, don't forget how that woman treated me back then, are you sure you still want to pester her?"

Mo Yawei's words, Si Jin Heng remembered four years ago, "No, Li Qianluo, that vicious woman, I won't be with her." The reason why he still cares about her is because he wants to retaliate against her! Yes, exactly!

At the door of the president's office, Li Laluo holding a folder, dropped the folder to the ground by mistake. The metal on the folder fell on the floor tiles at the door, making a crisp sound. When Si Jin Heng turned his head, Li Xiaoluo looked at him blankly. He clearly saw the sadness in her eyes.

Feeling Si Jin Heng's gaze, she squatted on the ground picking up the folder in a panic. Then, before Si Jin Heng strode over, he hurriedly left the office door holding the messy folders and got into the elevator.

The general manager's office is next to the design department. When Li Qianluo passed by the design department, everyone looked at me and I looked at you.

They actually saw the general manager with teardrops. General manager Li has been here for three years and gave everyone the impression of being a strong woman. Calm, elegant, beautiful, and capable of working, is a woman that many men can meet but cannot ask for.

One small thing caused quite a stir in the company, and there was a lot of discussion everywhere. In addition, the next day Li Qianluo went to participate in the activities of Nuannuan Kindergarten and did not show up in the company, so the discussion was even more outrageous.

"Mr. Li must be broken in love. All the people in my design department saw teardrops in her eyes!"

"Yes, it must be abnormal if I haven't come to work today." "You said, Mr. Li is such a good woman, which scumbag

defeated Mr. Li?"

"Yeah, President Li is our goddess, the scumbag should die!"

. . .

The corners of Yunqi's mouth twitched a few times when he passed by the design department, and the president became a scumbag in the mouth of his colleagues in the company. However, it's funny, hahahaha! Please allow him to secretly laugh for three days.

So much so that when he walked to the door of the president's office, Yunqi still had a smirk on his face.

Unfortunately, the president's office was not closed, and Si Jinheng saw the abnormal smile on Yunqi's face at a glance. "Yunqi!" The voice from the office made it only take Yunqi a second from laughing to crying.

When the secretaries saw Yunqi's face change, they were all sorry. Why didn't Yun Te help become an actor!

Chapter 105: I come to propose

"President!" He sorted out his emotions and stepped into the president's office with a heartbroken heart.

Because of yesterday's incident, Si Jin Heng was feeling angry at the moment and had nowhere to vent, and Yunqi ran into him with a smirk.

"What is so funny, it makes me happy to say it."

Lele? President, are you sure you can have fun? Yunqi gave a dry cough and pretended not to know anything.

"I'm not happy, I'm just sad. Just now I heard a colleague talk about General Manager Li. When I went back to the office yesterday, I actually went home crying. Everyone is guessing... which scumbag has lost their goddess!" He obediently reported that when he said the word scumbag, he was a bit vague, but Si Jinheng still understood it.

Thinking of yesterday, Si Jin Heng's face turned pale again. "You are very free, and you still have time to run in the design department! Give the company employees a bonus at noon today, and order coffee for all colleagues in the name of the company, without reimbursement!"

The last three words really made Yunqi go to hell. Without reimbursement, all departments add up to more than a thousand employees, he will get tens of thousands of tickets to go out, oooooo...

"President..." He wanted to beg for mercy, but didn't dare. Begging for mercy will only be more severely punished, and Yunqi wiped off his cold sweat and went to order coffee. Looking at Yunqi's back, Si Jinheng stood up from the desk anxiously, thinking of the eyes of Li Liaoluo injured yesterday. Inside the kindergarten

Li Qianluo and Li Youwu happily pulled Nuan Nuan and ran across the small open space, "Nuan Nuan, come on!" Nuan Nuan has so many little fans, and many children cheer for them.

Li Youwu picked up Nuannuan, and ran forward desperately and put the cloth doll made in his hand into the box at the terminal.

The rule of the game is that the children and Baba Ma Ma make cloth bag dolls together, and the one that is done first and put in the finish box is the victory!

at last! The Nuan Nuan held by Li Youwu successfully threw the cloth doll into the box, "Yeah! First place!" Nuan Nuan called out happily!

Everyone looked enviously at Nuannuan's beautiful Ma Ma and handsome uncle when Li Youwu appeared in front of the children's parents. Many people recognized him, and Ma Ma surrounded him and excited for a long time.

It was not until the teacher came out to maintain order that the Ma Ma's enthusiasm for Li Youwu was reduced. The Baba people all looked at Li Youwu, who was admired by his wife, with envy and hatred. Who makes people a little fresh meat, a big star!

"Nuannuan, where's your Baba, why is it that Uncle is here?" a child asked Nuannuan holding the prize in a tender tone. "My Baba is abroad, and I made a lot of money for us!" Nuannuan's equally naive answer made Li Qianluo's eyes red. And Nuannuan's father still said yesterday, "That vicious woman Li Qianluo, I won't be with her!"

She must protect Nuan Nuan in the future and not give her a chance to meet that scumbag father. From now on, she will also start to pay attention to the new Baba for Nuannuan, and will tolerate herself and the man who is good to Nuannuan... Today Nuan Nuan left school early, Li Youwu and Li Qianluo took her to the playground for a long time before returning to the villa.

Emperor City

Yu Wanwan rode Li Xiaoluo's little donkey and returned home. When we arrived downstairs in the dilapidated community, many people gathered around a luxury car and talked about it.

When the neighbors saw Yu Wanwan, they all gathered around, "Late, late, who is that man?"

"Late night, is it your relative or your boyfriend?"
Looking at the three aunts and six women in front of him, Yu Wanwan was speechless, she didn't even know what man.
Breaking through the siege of the three aunts and six women, she opened the iron door at home, and the tall man sitting on the sofa made her startled for a while.

"Late night, you child, finally came back!" Zhang Xiujuan happily pulled her dazed daughter at the door, and looked at

the man in military uniform on the sofa. The mother-in-law looks at her son-in-law, and the more she looks, the more satisfied!

"Mom..." After a long time, Yu Wanwan found his own voice. After four years, why did he come?

"You child is really true. If you have a boyfriend, you don't tell your mother. Let your mother arrange a blind date for you!" Yu's father died early, and only Zhang Xiujuan had to pull the two children together. Now that the future son-in-law is so good, he can't laugh from ear to ear.

Make a boyfriend? Yu Wanwan only noticed that there were a lot of high-end gifts on the table. What does this man mean? "Mom, go ahead and come back later!" Yu Wanwan pushed Zhang Xiujuan out of the house without saying a word, and locked it firmly, ignoring her patted the door in protest.

"What do you mean?" He suddenly appeared after a few years, and Yu Wanwan remembered that night again...

Li Youhan stood up from the sofa and walked in front of her, and suddenly found her so small.

"I'll propose a marriage." He briefly explained his intentions. His words made Yu Wanwan smile in disbelief, and opened his mouth, a little at a loss.

"Proposal? Are you afraid that I can't get married without the film?" She directly made him frown slightly, she seemed to be unfamiliar with her proposal. This answer made Li Youhan's brows even tighter.

"Laluo asked me to come and let you be her sister-in-law." This passage made Yu Wanwan digested for a long time. Two levels of meaning, the first level is that he came to propose marriage, which means Laluo. On the second floor, he couldn't help it, he came for Palluo.

"Laluo's brother is you?" Laluo had told her two years ago, and she was not surprised. But there is nothing to say, I found a topic.

"Well, yes." The man nodded.

Yu Wanwan stuffed the present on the table into his arms, "Go, I don't want to be Laluo's sister-in-law, I just want to continue to be her good girlfriend!"

When he was rejected, Li Youhan's face was a bit ugly. He had never been rejected like this by a woman. It was really

important to come to propose a marriage.

"Your brother is in college now. Your mother has bad legs and legs and can't go to work. It's when you need money and relationships. Are you sure you want to reject me?" At the end, he continued, "Marry me, I let my brother go to the top College, I will find the best doctor to treat your mother's legs and feet."

... knowing so clearly, and mentioning her family's weaknesses everywhere, Yu Wanwan really wanted to slap the man on the face, "Is this what Laluo told you?"

"No, she told me that you are a very good girl and should not be let down." He answered truthfully, making Yu Wanwan ridiculous and annoying. Alas, Laluo was really wellintentioned!

Yu Wanwan sat on the stool of the small dining table with her forehead, not knowing what to say. "I'm doing well now, let's go, thank you Laluo for me!"

These conditions couldn't move this woman, Li Youhan walked up to her and looked at her fixedly.

Chapter 106: This scumbag

Yu Wanwan was a little afraid to look directly at Li Youhan's sharp eyes, and turned his head to one side. The next words from Li Youhan made Yu Wanwan to vomit blood! "You are responsible to me!"

. . .

Twenty minutes later, Li Youhan's straight body appeared beside the luxury car downstairs.

Zhang Xiujuan, who was gossiping with others, immediately walked over, "Boy, how are you talking?"

"Well, auntie, I will let my parents come to propose marriage in two days. You can ask for any conditions or requirements." Li Youhan nodded politely at Zhang Xiujuan, and left. Within three minutes, Yu Wanwan married a handsome soldier, and it spread throughout the streets and alleys of the North District of the Imperial City.

Yu Wanwan held her mobile phone and talked with Li Qianluo on the phone, "Laluo, I have promised your brother, so don't worry about it!" Seeing Yu mother happily coming in, she knew that she must be touching downstairs. Arrived the man. Li Qianluo, who had just returned to the villa, heard the good news, and all the haze was wiped out.

"Yeah, I will change my mind in the future, sister-in-law!" Yu Wanwan complained helplessly, "You stupid girl, how did you force your brother to propose a marriage." Thinking of the man's directness, Yu Wanwan shook his head, thinking that the man should be a straight person.

"No, you have wronged me. I just mentioned it, and my brother readily agreed. It seems that my brother still has a good impression of you!" Li Qianluo, who has not rested for a long time, touched the bed. It feels very comfortable.

"Well, let's not talk about me, what about you, what happened to him?" I received Li Qianluo's WeChat the day before yesterday, telling her that after four years, her ex-husband appeared in country A.

"Don't mention him, I want to choke that scumbag to death." While seducing her, he was loving his fiancee!

Li Qianluo was very sleepy and decided not to go to dinner anymore.

How about warm? Parents are not at home, let Li Youwu first!

With Nuannuan, her brother really helped her a lot! "Okay! Let's talk about it after meeting, my mother is back, I'll talk to her." Yu Wanwan hung up the phone in a hurry, pulled Zhang Xiujuan, and began to ask the man what he said today.

Here, Li Qianluo went downstairs to give Li Youwu a sound and took care of him. He went upstairs with Li Youwu's unbelievable expression. Instead of thinking about the mess, he threw himself into the bed to sleep.

Li Youwu looked at the little niece playing with toys, and told her badly, "Look at your mother, it's not as good as my uncle!" "Uncle, you think too much, don't you see that Ma Ma is very tired?" Li Nuan warmly guarded Ma Ma and said, Li Youwu touched his nose, "Clear teeth!"

"Uncle, your mouth is too stupid!" Little cutie gave him an expression of disgust, which completely hurt Li Youwu's little heart.

In the dead of night, Li Qianluo hugged the quilt and fell asleep. Was awakened by the ringtone of his cell phone, looked at his watch, it was past eleven.

A strange bomb number, who is this!

"Hello!" There was a woman's husky voice over the phone, and she seemed to have fallen asleep. However, since she woke her up, let's continue!

"Come out, I'm at the gate of Li's house." The familiar male voice made Li Qianluo sober a lot.

"Sorry, Mr. Si, I'm already asleep! It's not convenient!" I really want to pretend not to know him, but who would let him do it by himself and went to work in the SL Group and became a subordinate of someone else!

Why not come out after sleeping? "Five minutes, I didn't see you, I went in." Then, the phone was hung up directly, he came in?

Li Qaluo cursed babblingly, got up from the bed in her pajamas, wrapped a jacket and ran out.

Usually, she walks for ten minutes, and she runs for five minutes should be almost the same.

Li Youwu, who went downstairs to find water, saw Li Qianluo rushing out like a gust of wind.

"Why are you going, sister!" Are you tired after saying yes?

"There is something wrong, kids don't ask!" The voice fell, and everyone had already rushed out.

Li Youwu, who was not originally curious, heard her last half sentence and immediately raised his curiosity. Don't ask kids? Is that what she is going to do as an adult? What's the matter? Wouldn't it... a man came to her!

Li Youwu's cat was ready to follow, but after thinking about it, her sister was an adult. In case he does something inappropriate for children, it would be bad for him to see, forget it, don't go, go back and continue playing games. When I walked to the warm room, I opened the door and silently looked at my little niece. Li Nuannuan slept on the side with her face in her right hand, ah, very good, and did not wear the quilt!

He had to close the door like a thief and return to his room. Li Laluo looked at her phone when she ran to the gate with her hair draped. It was exactly five minutes.

The night was very dark, and the surroundings of the Li Family Manor were quiet.

Panting, staring at Maybach, who had no driving lights at the door, stopped. Let her take a breath before going, this scumbag! Do not sleep in the middle of the night, come to their door and wander around!

The light and dark cigarettes made Li Qianluo realize that Si Jin Heng was standing outside the main driver's door. Under the dim street lamp, he couldn't see his expression clearly, but the aura he exuded made her be certain that it was Si Jin Heng.

He reluctantly walked over, stood still at the front of his car, two or three meters away, and stopped moving. Neither of them spoke in the darkness. After smoking a cigarette, Si Jin Heng stubbed out the cigarette **** and bounced it into the nearby trash can accurately.

He was wearing a white shirt and unbuttoned two or three buttons. She fixedly looked at the man standing at the top of the world, with mixed feelings.

However, I have to admit that his charm is absolutely irresistible! She was silent for a while and then came over. "Follow me!" He stopped her by the shoulder and took it into the car.

Li Xiaoluo immediately escaped from his arms, "Sir, there is something to talk about." This man is too shameless. After talking about her like that, he still wants to leave with his arms around her most of the night. What is she?

Si Jin Heng looked at her running out in her pajamas and wrapped in a jacket. His long arms tried to stop him again, but she avoided it again.

After going two or three times, Si Jin Heng got impatient and pulled her over and hugged her.

Li Qingluo really couldn't see through, what the man thought about every day, he said that he was a vicious woman while pestering her every day.

As soon as I wanted to speak, my lips were blocked. This bastard, Li Xiaoluo put his arms against his chest, trying to push him away. However, after exhausting her strength, the man remained motionless.

Under the dim street lamp, the man embraced the woman. A military vehicle drove its lights on from a distance, and Li Qianluo secretly called it over! The eldest brother went to the Emperor City, the younger brother was at home, and the only ones who showed up at the door of Li's house so late were parents...

Chapter 107: get promoted

Li Qianluo was anxious, and severely pinched the man's waist, so it was too late.

Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi have gotten out of the car, and Gong Anqi walked into the kissing man and woman with a serious face.

There was no one else except the daughter.

Si Jinheng felt that someone came to the side, and then let go of the woman in his arms.

Seeing people coming, Li Qianluo really wanted to find a hole to go in. She did something bad and was caught on the spot. She lowered her head weakly and yelled, "Mom!" So embarrassing, Gong Anqi didn't look at her and glared at Si Jin Heng. "Good evening, auntie!" Si Jin Heng respectfully greeted Gong Anqi, and nodded to Li Hexiang not far away, as a greeting.

"Who are you!" Gong Anqi stared at Si Jin Heng sternly. In the army for a long time, Gong Anqi was used to being serious. If you change to someone else, looking at her face, you will have long since retreated, but Si Jin Heng is different. As soon as he was neither humble nor arrogant, Li Qianluo opened the door of Si Jin Heng. I don't know where the woman's strength actually got him into the car with a plug. Locked the car door, took Gong Anqi's hand, and walked to the door. "Mom, that's just my boss, don't get me wrong, let's go home."

Si Jin Heng, who was stuffed into the car, had an ugly face at first, but his face turned pale when she heard what she said to Gong Anqi. Boss only? Do not misunderstand? Good, Li Qianluo! I must turn your vicious woman's heart around! Li Qianluo pulled Gong Anqi into her father's car, "Laluo, your boyfriend?" Compared to Gong Anqi's face, her expression became much softer. It is not that she disagrees with her daughter looking for it again, but she has to help her daughter to check carefully so as not to suffer again. "Mom, no, that's my boss..." Li Qianluo is a little frustrated, should she tell her parents that Si Jin Heng is about Dad Nuannuan? "What kind of boss will be at the door of the subordinates, taking advantage of the subordinates, Laluo, don't be fooled by others!" Gong Anqi was a little angry when

he heard Laluo always saying that he was the boss, saying that he was a boyfriend and girlfriend. , It's okay to take advantage of her daughter!

"Mom, he..." She didn't know what to say for a while, she knew that Mom was doing her good.

"Okay, your daughter is older, and you have your own ideas and ideas, so don't worry about it!" Li Hexiang opened his mouth to help his daughter. He knew who his daughter was, and was definitely not a random person.

"I know, Mom is worried about you. You want to find a dad for Nuan Nuan. I have no objection. You must keep your eyes open and pass our checkpoint, you know!" Gong Anqi turned her head from the co-pilot and looked at her daughter with her eyes It is the concern and worry that cannot be concealed.

"Well, Mom and Dad, I know! Thank you!" Maybe the two of them were afraid that she would run into a man like Si Jin Heng again, but they didn't know that the only man involved with her was...

Back at the villa, he went to take a look at his daughter before Li Qianluo jumped on the bed. After hesitating for a while, he sent a message to Si Jin Heng, "S Jin Heng, we will not meet again in private in the future!"

Almost within half a minute, a text message was returned over there, "Dreaming!"

Li Xiaoluo could imagine Si Jin Heng's expression when he sent this message, and he must have a stinky face and wanted to stab her to death!

"Do you have to avenge me for your fiancee?" She asked helplessly, and Si Jinheng parked the car on the side of the road and looked at her text message.

If he really wanted to retaliate against her, how could he bother with her? Maybe he just wants to retaliate against her and make her all kinds of unhappiness!

"Just know it!" He typed a few words quickly and sent it, but there was no response.

Li Xiaoluo hugged the pillow while looking at the message, wiping tears silently.

Without her fiancee, she might simply choose to start again with him, even if he thinks how vicious he is, time will prove everything, right?

However, his fiancee is still separated between them, and the future may not be too long. They have fought countless times. Whose side will he... stand on? Can he tolerate her to avenge his fiancee?

The night, getting deeper and deeper, Li Qianluo fell asleep groggy.

Friday morning was the time for the regular meeting of the senior management. After finishing his makeup, Li Qianluo stepped into the office with high heels.

Two minutes before the meeting, Si Jinheng stepped in with a cold face in a suit and leather shoes.

A report fell on the desk, and none of the executives dared to say anything. You just look at me and I look at you. I don't know what happened.

At this time, the man spoke, "Xing Long, as a vice president, embezzled and accepted bribes, and moved company funds privately!" Xing Long was dumbfounded. How did the president find out about such a secret thing?

"President, do you have evidence?" He tried to stabilize his emotions, and his hand under the desk could not stop shaking. Si Jinheng gave him a cold look, then looked at Chang Jie, "Deputy General Manager Chang Jie's office *female employee, in addition to taking bribes, public funds are used to buy homes in his villa!"

"I'm wrong, President!" Chang Jie wiped the cold sweat from his head, his face was ashamed, and he was struggling to death.

"Injustice? Evidence? Look at the file for yourself! From today, Xing Long Changjie was expelled from the company after filling in the company's financial loopholes. General manager Li Qianluo was promoted to vice president. General manager and deputy general manager personnel managers must be recruited again. The president's review interview, the meeting is over, come to me if you have any questions!" Si Jin Heng left the office without looking at anyone.

In the midst of everyone's discussion, Xing Long and Chang Jie quickly looked through the folder Si Jin Heng threw on the desk.

There are evidence of several female colleagues jointly suing Chang Jie, as well as evidence of Xing Long's corruption and bribery, which is so clear that the two people are speechless. In a meeting of less than three minutes, two executives of the company were pulled down and a vice president was promoted. The president was so simple!

Yunqi followed behind him and gave a thumbs up silently. He finally knew why the president had been so busy this time! The sudden promotion and salary increase made Li Qianluo also dumbfounded, and left the meeting room in the envy and hatred of everyone.

In the afternoon, Li Qianluo moved to the office with Zhu Zhen's help.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the empty vice president's office with a complicated heart.

The workplace is like a battlefield, she walks so high, it is estimated that someday will be pulled down. Chang Jie is not just an example. A year ago, Chang Jie had the heart to make her idea, but she decisively rejected it.

Later, many times I wanted to catch her little tail and move her down, but she was frank and honest and never gave him a chance to move herself down. Unexpectedly, as soon as Si Jinheng took office, his crimes were clearly investigated. After thinking for a while, he decided to go upstairs to find Si Jin Heng.

Chapter 108: A **** is a bitch

People in the secretarial area were busy, and when Yunqi saw her, he opened his mouth and wanted to say that the president said that you would go in directly. Thinking that it was Li Qianluo's initiative this time, he said hello politely and sat down to continue working.

Li Xiaoluo smiled slightly at him, and knocked on the door of the president's office.

"Come in." A familiar voice sounded before she opened the door of the president's office.

"President." She greeted.

"Something?" He glanced at her and lowered his head to continue working. He wouldn't think that this woman was here to thank him! really...

"President, I have a suggestion I want to mention to you." Li Qianluo felt it was necessary.

"Say."

"The position of the general manager can be recruited again. I personally think that the position of the deputy general manager can be promoted from one of the company's department managers." This way the entire company will not only see her promotion, but can also divert its attention. Transfer can also allow truly talented people to move up. "Are there any good candidates?" He signed the documents in hand.

"Yes, design manager Duan Zhe, although he is less than two years older than me, he has worked in the company for eight years and has a good understanding of all aspects of the company and has strong management capabilities." That Duan Zhe is humble and low-key. When it's hard to move, I help her a lot unconditionally.

Knowing the good news, coupled with his own ability, he is the best candidate.

"Yes, I will post your personnel promotion to the Human Resources Department before tomorrow." He replied decisively, which made Li Qianluo startled. He seemed to believe in himself. Should she be happy?

"Thank you, President, for interrupting you!" Li Qianluo turned around to leave, "Wait for General Manager Li." Si Jin Heng put down the pen in his hand and stood up.

As soon as Si Jin Heng stood up, Li Xiaoluo immediately had a desire to escape. As soon as this guy stood up, there was no good!

Moving to the door, Si Jinheng stepped directly behind her and closed the door.

. . .

At this moment, why does she have a feeling of sending it to the door by herself.

"Sir, do you have any more orders?" She calmly looked at the closed door. If he dares to take advantage of him today, she will greet him with a slap on his handsome face.

"Of course there is. Promoting your position, somehow rewarding, eh? Vice President Li." The man stood beside her and said implicitly.

Li Qianluo smiled, "Reward? How about sending a photo of your sleeping to your fiancee?" Actually! That photo was deleted long ago!

Si Jinheng thought of the photo a few years ago, his face turned ugly, "Could it be that the vice president Li has been looking at my photos for the past few years, spending every night?"

Save you big head! "Excuse me, the photo was deleted long ago, and..." I missed it unknowingly, Li Qianluo, you are so stupid!

Looking at the man's proud face, he gave him a blank look, then turned and walked towards the door.

But when she touched the phone in her pocket, did she have a plan?

Turning around with a smile, "President, do you want to be rewarded?" The tone was completely different from the tone just now, very soft.

Pulled the man's neck down, kissed him, and took out his phone to take a photo.

"Li Xiaoluo, you are not brave!" Take another photo! Si Jin Heng coldly watched the woman let go, closed the phone with satisfaction, and was about to leave the office.

Want to leave after taking a photo? No doors!

Li Xiaoluo smiled, "Sir, is so handsome, what's the point in taking a photo." She straightened the man's tie.

Would Si Jinheng not know what she wanted to do? His eyes

flashed, "It seems that you didn't take what I said to heart!" He tried to avoid conflicts between the two people.

Of course Li Xiaoluo remembers! He gave him a dissatisfied look and quickly left the president's office!

Seeing the woman running away, Si Jin Heng felt pain in his temples.

Back at the office, Li Qianluo took out his mobile phone and took a look at the photo he had just taken. not bad! The two kissed very seriously!

Turned out Weibo, found Mo Yawei's public account, and sent her a private message. Until the evening, the message has been displayed.

Then give her three words back, "Bitch!"

Only three short words can prove that she is very angry. readily!

Mo Yawei was holding the phone tightly and looking at the photo of a private message sent to her by a stranger, it must be that **** Li Lola!

Didn't Ah Heng say that he won't be with that woman? It seems that the woman took the initiative to find Ah Heng! I turned on the phone, found Si Jin Heng's WeChat ID, and sent him the photo.

"Aheng, you promised me, how could this be?"

Si Jin Heng with a cigarette in his mouth, looking at the photo, he knew the purpose of the little woman!

Save the photo and turn off the phone directly. There is no meaning to reply to Mo Yawei.

I haven't gotten any reply from Si Jin Heng. She knew that the man would not respond to her. After thinking for a long time, she dialed a phone call.

"Oh, diva Weiwei, did you remember to call me?" The woman on the other end of the phone spoke a little bit arrogantly, causing Mo Yawei to get goose bumps all over her body.

"Didn't you return to Country A from Wall Street?" Mo Yawei asked with endure disgust, but she would rather endure this disgusting woman than that **** Li Xiaoluo!

"Yes, I've been back for half a month, and I'm ready to go again!" Tan Minjuan gathered her long red wavy hair, what is Mo Yawei's idea?

"Don't go, Ah Heng's company is recruiting general manager.

You can try it. The salary is definitely not worse than that of Wall Street!" This was told by the eyeliner she arranged in the SL Group of Country A, Li Xiaoluo. The **** went to Ah Heng's company again and was promoted to vice president today!

"Si Jinheng's company recruiting general manager?" Tan Minjuan smiled charmingly in an instant. This is a good job. "Yeah, you didn't serve as a vice president on Wall Street. The general manager should be fully qualified!" Mo Yawei really regrets that she didn't take a degree in economics and management, which made these **** women cheaper! Tan Minjuan immediately thought about Mo Yawei's intention to let him go to Si Jin Heng's company. She knew that her fiancé Si Jin Heng was a big piece of fat, and she asked her who had countless men to approach her. There must be conditions!

"What are the conditions!" For Si Jin Heng's big fat, she must agree! Don't blame her for taking her fiance at that time! "There is a **** woman in Aheng Company, who snatched Aheng with me for several years. Today, I was appointed as the vice president, do you understand? I would rather be you than make someone else cheaper!" Tan Minjuan's private life An improper woman, she is not worried that Si Jin Heng will fall in love with her!

Let her enter the company and fight fiercely with that woman! She just waited to reap the benefits of the fisherman! Chapter 109: Classmate of fiancee

Tan Minjuan sneered secretly after hearing Mo Yawei's words, wanting her to fight off the vice president? Well, looking at the meat of Si Jin Heng, she reluctantly agreed! "Then I will meet her! See what she can do!"

"Well, help me be optimistic about Ah Heng!" Mo Yawei pretended to be a slut, a **** is a bitch, and when I get to Country A, you all get fucked!

"Don't worry!" Tan Minjuan decided to pick a few more clothes for herself, let's be more sexy! Mo Yawei's lady is noble, and she would definitely not wear too **** clothes, so let Si Jin Heng change his appetite!

As for the woman in her mouth, it depends! If you don't interfere with yourself, let her go. If it prevents her from getting that man, just pull her off the stage! SL Group

At ten o'clock in the morning, the manager of the personnel department called and told Li Qianluo that someone had come to interview the general manager. The conditions were good and he had rich work experience!

Those who interview the general manager these two days can go from the president's office to outside the company's gate. Ninety-eight percent of the people went down in the personnel department.

She saw only two of them and they were not qualified and were not hired. When the conditions were good, the Human Resources Department told her to come directly to her office. Five minutes later, the office door was knocked.

"Please come in!" Li Xiaoluo saved the files on the computer and glanced at the woman who came in.

The big red bag buttocks group black socks base, wear a white short coat outside, black stiletto heels on the feet.

"Hello! I'm here to apply for the general manager of the company!" The woman looked a bit coquettish and charming as a whole, but she spoke very politely.

"Hello, please sit down first!" Li Laluo closed the folder in front of him, stood up, and sat on the sofa opposite the woman. Li Qingluo looked at the woman calmly, her biggest flaw was her coquettishness. The biggest advantage is calm and calm. "Mr. Li, this is my resume form. You can take a look first."

Tan Minjuan took the opportunity to look at the kind and elegant woman in front of her. A white professional dress made her look like a female president.

It looks very young, and it looks more shocking than Mo Yawei's vase, and it has a lot more indescribable charm. No wonder Mo Yawei would rather find her than let this woman be next to Si Jin Heng. To put it bluntly, this female vice president is a powerful rival in love!

"Well, yes! I'm curious how you gave up the position of vice president?" Li Qianluo closed her resume, a highly educated turtle.

"Personal issues, I have to give up, and I don't want to run to Wall Street." Tan Minjuan simply said.

"Well, can Miss Tan have any views and opinions on company management?" Li Qianluo turned the question to a professional perspective.

When Tan Minjuan was about to speak, the office door rang, and before Li Qianluo could speak, the door was pushed open. It was actually Si Jinheng...

The office suddenly felt a lot smaller because of his appearance. Perhaps it was the reason for the strong domineering and cold aura that radiated from him all the time. "President!" Li Qianluo stood up respectfully and said hello. On the surface, the two people are the relationship between the superior and the subordinate.

It's just that Si Jin Heng came in and knocked on the door just now, and he pushed the door directly in, which was a bit abnormal. It doesn't matter if it is a man's office, but a woman's office... Tan Minjuan is keenly aware that it is really not easy between two people.

"President Si! Long time no see!" Tan Minjuan stood up, smiled charmingly, and greeted generously.

"Well, hello!" Si Jinheng nodded to her lukewarmly, and looked at Li Qianluo on the side, "Vice President Li, this is my fiancee's classmate, I will come over to say hello to you. ." He said briefly.

Li Qianluo took a meaningful look at the two of them, "Oh! Classmate fiancee!" Her strange look made Si Jin Heng very uncomfortable.

"Hmm!" He frowned and nodded.

What are you looking for? "Mr. Si, your fiancee's classmate, this relationship is quite strong, let's call the shots!" Her sour tone made the other two hear something wrong.

Si Jinheng looked at Tan Minjuan lukewarmly, and said decisively, "Come for an internship tomorrow. If you don't have the ability, no one can introduce it."

Women's eyes are full of admiration and admiration, "Of course! Thank you Mr. Si, then I will leave first!" Only Si Jin Heng was left in Tan Minjuan's eyes, and Li Xiaoluo, the vice president, was completely ignored!

After Tan Minjuan left, Si Jin Heng took two steps forward and looked at the woman with a bad face. "Tomorrow she will come over, you take her, when on Wall Street, the work ability is good!" The strength is the real reason for her to stay.

The starting point is quite high, so let the vice president lead the person directly. Li Qianluo sat back at the desk and said nonchalantly, "I see, President Si, I'll be busy for now! No delivery!"

With the obvious order to see him off, Si Jin Heng darkened his face, "Go to Crescent Spring to find me tonight! I have a job to talk about!" His tone was clearly beyond doubt. Everyone in country A knows that Crescent Spring is the most high-end villa area in country A, and it is also a real estate property under the name of SL Group.

At Chi Guoguo's invitation, Li Xiaoluo wanted to take the folder on his face. "President Si, the industry is really all over the world. Country A has private villas!" She still resisted. The man did not have a trace of humility, "Indeed, but Vice President Li, don't forget, if you forget, all employees will work overtime in the next half month!" Chi Guoguo's threat! Li Xiaoluo suppressed the anger in her heart, looked at the evil-looking man, and faced the obvious invitation of her boss, how could she refuse?

"Mr. Si, threatening subordinates like this, aren't you afraid of subordinates rebelling?" She stood up with a sneer, slapped her hand on the table...lightly...did not dare to push! He lightly touched the woman's bangs, "Don't be afraid, if you dare to rebel, I have a way to cure you!" Si Jin Heng looked at the little woman pretending to be a man. In fact, he wanted to see how mature now Quite a lot of her, what it's like

to be angry with her hair.

"Mr. Nasi, see or leave!" Li Qianluo resisted the urge to cover the file on his face, gritted his teeth and blew out a few words. If Li Xiaoluo obediently obeyed and was so easily eaten by him, then she would lose.

Oh shit! He, Si Jin Heng, this beast, in such an invitation to her, besides nonsense, can he really talk about work? Ah, she is not a seventeen or eighteen year old girl! Just go, but she has to do everything possible to protect herself.

"See you or leave!" Before leaving, the man kissed her lips before leaving with satisfaction. Li Xiaoluo wiped his kissed mouth fiercely, uncle, stolen kiss every day! Chapter 110: Fiancee's phone Crescent Spring Villa Area eight pm

Li Xiaoluo rang the doorbell of the villa with a gritty chirp, and the man who opened the door, wearing a gray nightgown, was holding high-end red wine.

The woman outside the door, wearing exaggerated smoky make-up, did not know how many layers of big red lipstick had been put on her mouth, and her clean and beautiful face was ruined.

He was wearing an extremely unmatched black sportswear suit and black sneakers.

She definitely did it on purpose!

There was a touch of discomfort in Si Jin Heng's eyes. He was already obviously inviting, not every woman can have it.

"Go!" The man uttered two words, but she really didn't have any appetite for her like this.

The woman smiled secretly, what she wanted was this effect! If Si Jinheng could open her mouth if she dressed up like this today, she would really admire it!

The woman turned and walked back, "Stop!" The man's cold voice came from behind.

She smiled and turned back, "What's the matter, Mr. Si, you didn't let me go?"

"I said let you in." Don't understand? Now that two people have trouble communicating?

Li Xiaoluo pulled his face down for an instant, with a ghostly expression, but Si Jin Heng could see clearly.

Does she hate him? Thinking of this possibility, Si Jin Heng put the red wine glass in his hand at the entrance.

Pull her into the villa, hate him? He doesn't allow it! The decoration of the villa and the decoration of Pearl Spring No. 8 are the same. Si Jinheng is absolutely obsessed with cleanliness, and everything is spotless. And the decoration style is mostly white.

Just look at this villa. The first floor is a few hundred square meters. The walls are all white with dark-textured stickers, white sofas, chandeliers and carpets. Only cabinets, wine racks, tables and the like will have light gray. Or black. "Pop!" The door of the villa was mercilessly closed by him,

and a loud noise made her almost jump up.

Looking at his gloomy face, is he angry?

What is so angry about him, she is still angry!

Throwing away the man's hand, took off his shoes, and walked directly to the living room barefoot on the carpet.

The entire floor of the villa is covered with soft wool carpets, so there is no need to worry about ice feet.

Every villa is so luxuriously decorated, Si Jin Heng is really rich!

Seeing the woman take the initiative to walk to the living room, Si Jin Heng's face looked a little better, and he followed.

He sat down opposite her, leaned lazily on the back of the sofa, and squinted slightly to watch the woman's every move.

Li Qaluo didn't move much, just curiously looking at the furnishings on the first floor and the next floor.

After waiting for a long time, without seeing the man speaking, she broke the silence first.

"Mr. Si, can talk about work!" She looked at the man leaning on the sofa, exuding a domineering atmosphere all the time. Si Jin Heng was looking at the woman, "Wash your face, look at your face, I am not in the mood to talk about work!" He tapped his fingers on the armrest of the sofa, waiting for the woman to wash the stain.

Li Laluo curled her lips, so she didn't want to wash it. Wouldn't it waste her two hours of makeup time after washing?

She smiled faintly, "Sir, if it's okay, I'll leave first!"

Dare to refuse him openly! Good job! Li Qianluo.

Si Jin Heng got up from the sofa and slowly approached her.

Li Laluo immediately jumped up, "I wash, I wash!"

He is the Lord! What he says is what!

Si Jin Heng sat where she had just sat, and looked at the woman like a ghost coldly, "On the second floor, the innermost room, go and wash it, it won't be clean, I don't mind washing it for you! "

Another threat! Nima! Li Qianluo hurried to the second floor and found the room he was talking about.

The left side can't be opened, it seems not, the right hand side, twist the doorknob, and it was pushed open.

The bedroom of hundreds of square meters is the same as the first floor, the first floor is not stained, and everything is neat and tidy.

The room exudes the unique smell of men. It is estimated that the bathroom has just finished the shower, and there is a faint fragrance of shower gel remaining in the bathroom.

Without cleansing oil, she washes wool!

After taking a look at Si Jin Heng's bottles and cans, he finally took out a bottle of facial cleanser with the English name, so let's use it!

After washing for nearly ten minutes, I used facial cleanser on both sides, but I still didn't wash it off.

Because the BB cream she applied was too thick, there were eye shadows and so on, and his men's facial cleanser did not remove makeup. Therefore, Li Qianluo went downstairs with the panda eyes created by the liquid eyeliner.

Si Jin Heng glanced at the woman who came by. Although the makeup was not clean, it was much better than before.

This made people feel comfortable visually. Without saying anything, he pulled the woman over to him and lowered his head slowly.

. . .

Li Liaoluo looked at the man who was not at a distance from him, this was his goal!

Thinking of this, she took a bite without hesitation, this time it was worse than last time! She quickly stood up and fled to the opposite side of him, watching Si Jin Heng's mouth with some blood stains.

Si Jinheng looked at the stubborn woman. At this moment, he really wanted to hang her up and beat her, and teach her a lesson.

He got up from the sofa and went to do what he wanted to do. The woman took a look, bad! Immediately stand up and hide behind the sofa.

"President Si, how can you be a gangster!" While avoiding the man cautiously, he protested unconvinced.

The man looked at her with dangerous gazes, and the wolf's gaze at the sheep reappeared. At this moment, she glanced at the phone that Si Jin Heng had put on the table.

Live your own way.

Cautiously moved to the side of the table, while preventing the man from jumping over, he quickly picked up his mobile phone.

Si Jin Heng, who was in a stalemate with her, watched her get his mobile phone. It must be okay, and he chased after a few strides.

The woman screamed and ran behind the other sofa, and separated Si Jin Heng on the opposite side.

She chuckled, the man had an urge to throw the sofa out at the moment.

"Sir, you can think about it. Your cell phone is in my hand. If I accidentally dialed your fiancee's phone..." A treacherous smile appeared on the woman's face, and Si Jin Heng also smiled.

"General Manager Li..." Si Jin Heng's evil voice was interrupted by the video invitation on WeChat.

The sudden sound made Li Qianluo startled, and after a glance, Mo Yawei's name was written on it.

She glanced at the man who came by, and pressed the access button without hesitation.

Mo Yawei here is still happy, and Ah Heng finally picked up her video.

However, the ceiling is shown in the video first, and then the camera is pointed at Si Jin Heng coming here.

Obviously, it was not Si Jinheng himself who answered her video, who would it be?

Mo Yawei suddenly had a bad feeling, "Aheng." She called out softly.

Chapter 111: Then get out

This voice made Si Jin Heng's face gloomy, and the woman actually answered Mo Yawei's video call!

Li Qianluo smiled while holding his mobile phone and greeted him, "Sir, I was really comfortable just now!" Very comfortable! It's so comfortable to step on the wool carpet with bare feet!

Si Jinheng listened to her coquettish voice and knew that she was deliberate.

Mo Yawei in the video hadn't heard whose voice it was for a while, only knew it was a female voice.

I also said that I was very comfortable just now.

Mo Yawei's expression is distorted, why Ah Heng has so many rotten peach blossoms!

However, the man she likes is so good, and the peach blossom proves that her choice is not wrong!

A woman wearing sportswear suddenly appeared in the video. Mo Yawei clearly saw that face, it was the woman who had disappeared for four years!

Li Qianluo! She clenched her fists tightly, it was this **** again!

"Aheng!" Mo Yawei's heartbroken voice sounded from the phone.

Didn't he say that he wouldn't be with Li Qingluo? What are they now?

Envy, despair, and sadness stimulated every nerve of Mo Yawei in an instant.

Si Jinheng listened to Mo Yawei's voice, grabbed his mobile phone from Li Qianluo, and pressed the hangup button.

Looking at it coldly, the woman who succeeded in the prank does not have the coldness of being in the company during the day.

"Who allowed you to hurt her!"

The man's extremely cold question made Li Qingluo's smile froze on his face. Following that, it slowly disappeared.

One was cold and the other embarrassed, the temperature of the air dropped to its lowest point.

She really underestimated Mo Yawei's position in Si Jin Heng's heart. She naively thought that he was still interested in her.

Maybe he invited her to talk about work tonight? Is she thinking too much?

In that case, why did he provoke her again and again? Relying on her power and power, want her to be a junior?

The long silence and the staring at each other ended with the phone call from Li Qianluo.

She picked up the bag on the sofa a little numbly and found out her mobile phone. It was a strange number...

"Hello, hello." Turning her back to Si Jin Heng, her voice was a little trembling.

"Laluo, it's me!" A familiar male voice came over there, and she quickly guessed who it was.

What does Helian Yutuo call her at this time? They have never contacted since the last time they met at Grandpa's birthday banquet.

"Hello, President Helian." The woman's voice suddenly changed, she couldn't tell.

Si Jin Heng frowned when he heard these four words. She has always been in contact with Helian Yutuo?

He sat down on the sofa behind her without a trace, picked up a half glass of red wine on the table, and continued tasting.

"Are you busy?" In the office, He Lianyutuo rubbed his sore temples and just returned home today.

Li Qianluo looked down at his bare feet, "I'm not busy, what's the matter?"

"Are you free tomorrow night? I invite you to dinner." He directly explained what he meant. Li Qianluo originally wanted to refuse, but thought of the man behind him.

"Okay, what time tomorrow night, I'll be on time for the appointment." Her voice was very brisk, which made He Lianyu Tuo start to guess what was going on with her.

"When do you get off work, I will pick you up."

"Normally it's around six o'clock, I'll contact you after get off work!" Her sweet voice came. If Helian Yutuo didn't guess wrong, she should not be alone.

"Okay, it's getting late, rest early." He checked the time, and it was time to go back to the apartment.

"Well, goodbye!" Li Qianluo hung up, put his mobile phone in his bag, and walked directly to the door.

Si Jin Heng's expression was already very difficult to see

when they were dating on the phone. "Stop!" She wanted to leave without saying hello in a winning streak?

A low and cold voice sounded behind her, Li Qianluo's footsteps paused, "Sir, it's late, let's talk about the company if there is something to do." Her tone didn't sound good, making Si Jin Heng a touch of anger.

Does she have to be so stubborn? Do you know how to write the word "FuRuan"? How to say?

"I am here for you to come and go as long as you want?" The voice gradually approached him, and Li Qianluo rushed to the door without thinking.

Seeing her movements, the man walked over in several strides, took her arm, and held her in his arms.

Without the big red lipstick, her lips looked so delicate and charming.

He kissed it lightly, feeling the breath of the woman, Li Qianluo pushed him hard, "Pop!" A slap was slammed on the stern face.

The air stopped flowing at this moment, time also stopped, and the villa was extremely quiet.

His hands were numb, "Sir, what do you take me for? The beauty of the nightclub? You can come and go?" Seeing the man keeping her face, her voice was very calm, remembering what he said just now. Can't calm down anymore, "For fear of me hurting your fiancee, don't provoke me!" Her voice raised a few decibels.

The man licked the painful place in Tim's mouth, fixed his eyes on the woman's face, and slowly put his right hand on her white neck.

"Li Laluo, you're so courageous, eh?" The man's cruel voice slowly sounded in her ears, followed by the big palm on her neck, slowly tightening.

She tried to pull the man's right hand away, letting her exhaust all her strength, but he didn't move.

The expression on her face was the vicious and cruel expression she had seen four years ago. Li Qianluo closed her eyes and tears slipped from the corners of her eyes.

She didn't know why she shed tears and was wronged? Scared? Uncomfortable? She really didn't know.

Time passed by, his palms did not continue to tighten, but he

looked at the tearful woman coldly.

Squeeze the grief from the bottom of my heart, "Don't forget, I'm here to retaliate against you, Li Xiaoluo! You are just a woman, I am a man, there is nothing to do between you and me!" His sullen voice said Ringing in her ears.

There was a mocking smile from the corner of Li Qianluo's mouth. To put it bluntly, he just wanted to say that they were okay.

OK! In this case, "Sir, thank you for the reminder, but I don't even want to see you!" She stubbornly looked directly into the man's eyes, she could not lose, even if his momentum was strong, she would have to be steady at this moment.

The man's face showed violent anger in an instant, and he slammed her fiercely, "Then get out!" Li Qianluo lay down on the hallway in embarrassment, but fortunately he didn't hit him.

This man is simply a scum, and he is sick!

She cursed fiercely in her heart, put on her shoes quickly, and opened the door of the villa. The moment the door closed, she said, "Damn! Si Jinheng, you scumbag!"

Then "pop!" The door was closed, and the woman walked away! The whole world is quiet.

Chapter 112: President get angry

At 7:30 in the morning, Li Qianluo appeared in the vice president's office on time. Because Tan Minjuan just went to work today, she needs to familiarize her with the company half an hour in advance without delaying her work time. Not long after sitting down, the office door was knocked, "Get in!" She sorted her things and put them in the cabinet. It was Tan Minjuan. She was wearing a rose-red suit today. She was wearing a long white coat outside. She had an internship badge hanging around her neck, and a big red wave was draped on her back. With rose red eye shadow on the eyes and rose red lipstick on the lips, the whole person is still charming and enchanting!

"Mr. Li, I'm here to report!" Tan Minjuan stood straight and looked at the woman in front of him. A white short coat, white wide-leg trousers underneath, white high-heeled shoes on the feet, and a black short coat on the chair behind.

"Okay, I'll take you with you for the next job! You can ask me if you don't understand." Li Qianluo took the mobile phone and walked out first, taking Tan Minjuan around the company, introducing them in detail The distribution of the company. When I reached the first floor, I accidentally ran into Si Jin Heng who had just entered from outside.

There are obvious marks on his lips. Thinking of what happened last night, Li Qianluo's face was a bit ugly, but he still greeted Si Jin Heng, "Sir, good morning!"

Tan Minjuan saw Si Jin Heng's eyes immediately shine. It is indeed a good choice to come to SL Group. You can see handsome guys every day!

But is President Si's lips a woman's masterpiece? She unknowingly glanced at Li Qaluo who was innocent next to her, "Sir, good morning!" She followed Li Qaluo and said hello.

Si Jinheng just glanced at Tan Minjuan, nodded, and walked towards the elevator blankly. Li Qianluo was a little embarrassed, pulled back his thoughts, and continued to professionally introduce the company's planning and development direction to Tan Minjuan.

Tan Minjuan looked at Li Qianluo's a little abnormal face, then looked at the man who had left. Keenly aware that something happened between these two men! eight thirty

Every morning meeting time came, Li Qianluo walked to the elevator with a few folders in his hand.

The elevator opened, and the tall man stood at the forefront of the elevator, with Yunqi on the right and Tan Minjuan talking to him on the left.

Seeing this scene, she just stood on the spot pretending to look through the folder, waited for the elevator to close, and sat down by herself.

"Is Vice President Li not coming in?" Yunqi asked, seeing that she didn't come in.

Li Qianluo glanced at Yun and smiled, "No, I'll wait for someone, you go down first."

The elevator door closed slowly, and at the last moment, she felt a cold look, like shooting a sharp sword at her.

Seeing the elevator descending floor by floor, another elevator came, and she quickly walked in.

Inside was Duan Zhe, the newly appointed deputy general manager. He nodded slightly when he saw Li Qianluo who walked in, "Vice President Li is good!"

Li Qianluo responded with a smile, "Well, hello!"

Duan Zhe looked at the female boss next to him, "President Li, for my promotion, I know that it was you who spoke in front of the president. My wife said that I will be free next day, and I will invite you to dinner with her!"

In a large company like SL Group, there are so many talented people, and there are too many people who can use their hands. When he was in a higher position than Li Qianluo, it was because she worked harder, and she was excellent in all aspects, and there was room for improvement.

That's why she reached out to help her, she is also very good, and now the position of the mixed is much higher than him. He didn't even expect that she would call him before the president.

Li Xiaoluo smiled and gathered the broken hair in her ear, "Okay! Go there when you have time!" She met Duan Zhe's wife once, who is the owner of a coffee shop and is very enthusiastic.

Duan Zhe and Li Xiaoluo walked into the meeting room

talking and laughing. The smile on the woman's face looked at the man on the main seat, which was very dazzling.

All the executives in the conference room saw the suspicious marks on Si Jin Heng's lips, which were very ambiguous, but no one dared to talk in front of him.

"Vice President Li, how did you follow up on the case of cooperation with Mr. Xiang?" Before Li Qianluo sat down, Si Jinheng's low voice rang from the side.

The case of the development of this community has just been handed over to her within three days, and now she must ask the result, "It is still following up. If it goes well, it is estimated that the contract will be signed tomorrow."

The man glanced at her dissatisfiedly, "What's the matter, Mr. Xiang is an old customer. Will this kind of cooperation take so long?"

Is he questioning her ability to work? Looking at his thin lips, she smiled, "Mr. Si, Mr. Xiang has not been in the country for the past two days. I have already contacted his secretary and come back to contact me." I really regret biting it lightly.

Mr. Xiang is on a business trip, what can she do to travel with the client?

"For this efficiency, there must be a result tomorrow, or you, the vice president, can be replaced!" The man's slightly angry voice made the entire meeting room very quiet, and all secretly guessed how this vice president Li got into trouble. This great god.

Li Laluo really wanted to throw the table at the moment, so he would replace him! She looked at Tan Minjuan on the opposite side, but she said to Si Jin Heng, "Look at the president!" Wouldn't it be that I want to change her, to the opposite person! Then she haha.

Upon hearing this, Si Jin Heng glanced at the unchanging woman. Is this challenging him again?

"Vice President Li will report yesterday's various data." He simply ordered.

Li Xiaoluo suppressed the anger in his heart, and said in a bad tone, "President, this is the job of General Manager Tan now, right?" What? He wants to avenge his personal revenge? Tan Minjuan glanced at the two people who were constantly fluctuating. Could it be that there was a quarrel between the

two?

The man sitting in the main seat slapped the conference table with a big palm, everyone's heart began to beat wildly, and cold sweat broke out on his forehead.

What's going on with Vice President Li? Why do you always make President Shura angry today? Let them go!

The first time I saw the president get angry, the office was silent, and everyone bowed their heads and did not dare to breathe.

It was this opportunity that Li Qianluo glared fiercely at the man who kept putting knives in his eyes. He only heard him say again, "What? Li Qianluo sits on the vice president, I, the president, can't direct you?"

The atmosphere was a bit embarrassing for an instant, and Li Qingluo's face was a bit embarrassed.

She took a deep breath, stood up expressionlessly, the chair that was almost kicked over, betrayed her anger. She took the slide remote control in the middle of the meeting room, "How dare, it is better to be respectful!"

Stepping on high heels, he walked to the computer and started playing a slideshow of company data.

"Yesterday the stock rose by 10% and the company's employee turnover rate was zero..." The woman's sweet voice echoed throughout the conference room.

Chapter 113: Don't call me president

After Si Jinheng came, the company's data in all aspects rose rapidly and obviously, which is what makes the company's employees most admired from top to bottom.

Twenty minutes later, the meeting was over, and Li Qianluo sat anxiously in the meeting room where she was the only one left.

After a while, the mood slowly calmed down, just let him! there is always a solution to a problem!

Pack the folders on the table and walk outside the meeting room.

As soon as I left the house, I saw Si Jin Heng supporting Tan Minjuan's arm, as if Tan Minjuan in high heels twisted his ankle.

She sneered when she saw this scene. Everyone who has seen the bubble show knows that this woman is probably on purpose.

Pretending not to see the two people, Li Qianluo walked directly past them.

I can still hear Tan Minjuan's charming voice, "Sir, my feet hurt..."

The corner of Li Qianluo's mouth evoked a mocking smile, but Si Jin Heng could see clearly.

"Vice President Li, send General Manager Tan to the hospital." After speaking, he pulled Tan Minjuan over and put it into Li Qianluo's arms.

Li Liaoluo took a step back after being hit. The two women hugged each other and looked at each other in their arms. The two women looked dumbfounded.

Looking at Si Jin Heng, who was easily ready to leave, Li Qianluo took Tan Minjuan's wrist and walked a few steps forward to stop the man.

Meeting the man's cold gaze, Li Qianluo pulled Tan Minjuan forward and pushed it back into his arms.

"President Si, it is better for a man to save the United States by a hero!" Tan Minjuan pretended to fall and hugged the man's waist.

Awesome in every way! This man must be good too! It's just that the injury on his lips is too obvious!

The strong fragrance of the woman in her arms puffed her

nose, making Si Jin Heng's face completely changed, "Li Qingluo! Stop it!"

He said she had to stop if she asked her to stop? Li Xiaoluo trot to the front of the elevator and pressed the elevator button without hesitation.

The woman disappeared. Seeing that Si Jin Heng's face could already freeze to death, Tan Minjuan stood up quickly, "That ankle seems to be good, Si will not trouble you anymore!" She has wandered around for several years with ease in the business world. It is a necessary skill to understand people's faces.

Holding the folder, he also hurriedly disappeared on the floor of the conference room.

Si Jinheng put his hands in his pants pockets and clenched his fists. Is he too kind to that woman?

Then, within ten minutes, the incident of Si Jin Heng's lip injury spread throughout the company.

Of course, who caused this problem has become the focus of intense discussion.

Li Qianluo, who returned to the vice president's office, patted his beating heart. It was estimated that Si Jin Heng was annoying.

She had to hide well, stay away from him these two days. Approaching the end of get off work, Li Qianluo checked the time, remembering the phone call of Helian Yutuo yesterday, and ended work early.

As soon as I packed my things, the phone rang, and it was Helian Yutuo.

"I'm off work now, ready to leave the office, where are you?" She took her bag, straddled her shoulders, and turned off all the lights.

The office was dark. Walking along the corridor to the elevator entrance, seeing Zhu Zhen who was working, he made a gesture to go first.

Zhu Zhen nodded, and he was about to get off work! Li Xiaoluo put the phone in his bag and walked to the side of the road. He saw the car model and license plate number Helian Yutuo said, and he speeded up.

The driver got out of the car and opened the door of the rear seat respectfully.

"Thank you!" Li Qianluo thanked him politely and sat in the extended Lincoln. He Lianyutuo looked at the woman in the car with an unconcealable smile in his eyes.

"What do you want to eat?" His gentle voice sounded beside Li Qianluo.

Li Qianluo smiled at him, "I can do it all."

Seeing her bright smile, Helian Yutuo also smiled, and ordered the driver in front, "Book a private room in Xuanlu Pavilion." The driver nodded, took out his mobile phone and started contacting Xuan Luge.

"Is it okay to work here?" He looked at the little woman beside him in a very good mood.

"Well, it's good. I have been here for more than three years." She answered him, but a cold face appeared in her mind.

He Lian Yutuo lamented the rush of time, "I knew each other for more than four years in the blink of an eye, and the years are rushing!" He remembered the first time he saw her, in the hot summer, she was wearing a big red down jacket. Even so, there is still a bright and simple smile on his face.

But now, she is more mature, elegant and calm.

No matter what kind of Li Laluo, he couldn't look away.

"Yes, I saw on the news some time ago that you went to many countries, and it's very tiring to be a trapeze every day!"
Helian Yutuo must appear in the news every day, so I basically

see him on the silver screen.

He Lianyu Tuo took a deep look at his Li Laluo, the two people looked at each other for three seconds, and Li Laluo turned his head first.

"If you can stay with me wherever you go, it will be much better."

His sudden confession made her a little confused and gave him a blank look, "President Helian..."

"Don't call me the president, it's someone else, you can call me Helian or Yutuo."

The cabin was very quiet, and the driver seemed to drive intently without hearing the conversation behind.

Li Qianluo felt that the atmosphere was a bit awkward, and quickly changed the subject, "Is the place you talking about a tea house?" Such an elegant name.

Hearing that, Helian Yutuo retracted his gaze, and a faint wry

smile crossed the corner of his mouth.

"It's a combination of tea and meals." He knew that Si Jin Heng had come to Country A, and it was because of her in all likelihood.

About ten minutes later, the car slowly stopped in a parking lot, and the two got off together.

Xuan Lu Court

The entrance is a bamboo door, and the pear wood signboard reads the words Xuanlu Pavilion.

The person who was specially greeted was a tea lady wearing a green cheongsam. Seeing Helian Yutuo, she immediately welcomed him respectfully.

Then lead them to the yard. There are two large glass houses on both sides of the cobblestone path, which are planted with various green plants and tea.

At the end of the glass house, there is a stone arch bridge with retro lanterns on both sides of the bridge. Below the bridge is a small river with gurgling water.

After crossing the bridge, there is a retro-style two-story building with countless small wooden houses next to it. The tea girl took them to a small wooden house closest to it. The private room was named Meihua. She opened the door and the two walked in.

There is a shelf at the door of the room on which is placed various bone china decorations with plum blossom elements and various famous teas.

There is a long stone table inside, which is a pure natural plum stone, with a blossoming plum blossom-like crushed stone printed on it. There are several sets of tableware neatly arranged. This should be the dining table.

There is also a smaller plum stone table next to it, on which is placed a green sandalwood tea tray, which is also Jingdezhen porcelain printed with plum blossoms.

Chapter 114: Mr. Si is a coincidence

He Lian Yutuo opened a wooden padded chair next to the tea table for Li Qianluo, "Thank you!" When she sat down, he sat next to her.

This came in again a tea girl wearing the same cheongsam, came to make tea specially, with a sweet smile, "Excuse me, two distinguished guests, what kind of tea would you like today?" Then, she put the tea list on the two people's intermediate.

Helian Yutuo pushed the tea list in front of Li Qianluo, motioning for her to decide.

Li Qingluo didn't refuse either. He picked up the tea list and glanced at it roughly, "Tie Guanyin or Pu'er?" She asked the man next to her, since they are making kung fu tea, these two are the most suitable choices.

"Tieguanyin!" He Lianyutuo followed his finger at the most expensive Tieguanyin, 1288 one.

Together! Only a few grams! Li Qianluo felt a pain, but he didn't show it.

When the tea lady saw the most expensive tea that He Lianyu had ordered, the smile on her face instantly became brighter. This tea commission is even higher than her daily salary! Soon the tea leaves were delivered. Li Qianluo watched the tea ladies skillfully wash the tea, let them smell the tea, and then taste the tea.

The so-called tasting is to let them taste famous tea. Li Qianluo rarely drinks tea, but he likes it because he doesn't have time to drink it.

The first tea is light in color, but very fragrant. The fragrance of this tea makes people smell very comfortable and feel good. Take a sip slowly, the tea soup is very smooth in the mouth, after swallowing, there is a lingering fragrance between the lips and teeth.

"How?" He watched the woman sipping tea, his eyes radiating tenderness unconsciously.

After drinking a cup, Li Qianluo nodded, "Not bad!" Sipping the tea, it was really enjoyable!

The tea girl gave the two small tea cups and filled them with 70% tea soup.

"I've been to this place twice. It's great. How about bringing

you here next time?" He Lian Yutuo looked at the woman's contented face, and was in a good mood.

Without hesitation this time, Li Qianluo nodded directly, making He Lianyutuo smile even more.

The tea lady who is making tea is a proficient hand, and has long since reached the realm of observing the nose, nose and heart. However, this time facing the most supreme President of Country A, there will be a little bunny in my heart.

At this time, the door of the room was knocked, and He Lian Yutuo turned around, "Go in."

He Lian Yutuo quickly got up when he walked in with a whitehaired old man who was a little older, and Li Qianluo also stood up.

The man walked quickly to the white-haired old man and shook hands with her, "Mr. Han, you are here today!" Han Min smiled kindly and looked at his student with satisfaction. This is her most proud student. She taught in junior high school for three years and is now the president.

"Yeah, I am going back to the old house. I heard that you are here." Han Min is a retired teacher and the owner of Xuan Lu Pavilion. Her grandson helped her build this tea restaurant. Helian Yutuo glanced at the woman behind him, "Yes, bring a friend over and sit down today."

Li Qianluo heard him talking about himself, and quickly walked up, "Hello, Teacher Han!" She just heard Helian Yutuo call it like this.

Han Min looked at Li Qianluo, shook hands with her, looked at Helian Yutuo, smiled and asked, "Yu Tuo, is this beautiful, girlfriend?"

Helian Yutuo didn't shy away from it, and went straight back, "I'm chasing, but I haven't agreed yet."

Li Qingluo's face turned red after a sigh, and what an embarrassment he said why.

"Haha, little girl, are you still hesitating as a student of me? What do you think of being such an outstanding student?" Han Min smiled and looked at the two young people, nodding in satisfaction, when can her grandson bring her home girlfriend! Li Qianluo smiled embarrassedly and glanced at Helian Yutuo with a deep look. He felt Li Qianluo's gaze and quickly relieved, "Mr. Han, sit down and have a cup of tea and chat

together."

Han Min knew that Helian Yutuo was changing the subject and smiled, "No, I have to go back quickly, it's already late." When people are old, they get tired easily, so go back early and go to bed early.

The two of them sent away Han Min together, and several waiters in red cheongsam came in, each with a delicate plate in his hand.

Gently put the dishes on the plum stone table, and when the dishes are ready, the two people transfer from the tea table to the dining table.

He Lian Yutuo put a piece of Longjing Shrimp for her and put it in her bowl, "Taste, Teacher Han's shop was built by her grandson. You should know her grandson."

I also clipped a piece to myself and introduced this place. Han Min's grandson is Si Jin Heng's good brother, Shao Mian, the lawyer consultant of SL Group.

She knows? "Who?" Put the shrimp in the mouth, the shrimp is very tender.

"International Gold Medal Lawyer-Shao Mian." Shao Mian is a legend in the legal world, and no one knows it.

Li Qianluo remembered the man who was with Si Jin Heng a long time ago and nodded, "I have seen it."

The two people were eating and chatting, and the atmosphere was still harmonious. When they came out of Xuanlu Pavilion, the sky was lightly raining.

The driver found an umbrella and handed it to them. He Lianyutuo took it, opened it and put it on Li Qianluo.

The two were very close and walked to the car at the door.

Si Jin Heng, who had just had a drink with Shao Mian, walked to the bridge and allowed him to hold an umbrella next to him. Seeing a familiar figure in front of him, he couldn't help but say, "Why is the woman in front so like Vice President Li?"

As soon as he finished speaking, the blushing man beside him.

As soon as he finished speaking, the blushing man beside him narrowed his eyes and looked forward.

The colder and colder breath on his body made Yunqi know that he had not guessed wrong.

But, who is the man who is close by her?

Si Jinheng remembered the phone call Li Qianluo answered last night. It turned out that the two of them came here for a

date.

Going faster and faster, allowing Qi to trot to keep up, and the two people's car just stopped together.

Li Xiaoluo accidentally saw the familiar Maybach next to Lincoln, and suddenly had a bad feeling.

Then a man's extremely cold voice came from behind, "President Helian!" She involuntarily hugged Helian Yutuo's arm without an umbrella.

He Lian Yutuo looked at the little hand on his arm, no matter what the reason for her holding herself, such an intimate act, he still smiled.

Knowing who the man behind was, he smiled happily and turned his head back, "Sir, what a coincidence!"

Li Liaoluo just looked down at his shoes and didn't mean to say hello to him.

They have nothing to do with them. They are not even strangers when they leave the company!

Si Jinheng licked the tooth marks on his lips bloodthirstyly, and cast his cold eyes on the woman with her head down, ignoring him? "President Helian, come to eat too?" The man wore a black jacket with a shirt and trousers of the same color. With his hands in his pockets, and behind him is Yunqi holding an umbrella, he stands not far away like a king with dignity.

Chapter 115: With girlfriend

"Yes, I took my girlfriend today and let her taste the dishes of Teacher Han's private kitchen." Li Qaluo was taken aback when he heard the three words "girlfriend" in his mouth. This would make Si Jin Heng misunderstood.

The little hand on the arm tightened a bit, He Lian Yutuo of course felt it, he smiled and patted the woman's little hand. Si Jin Heng looked at the unresponsive little woman with a stern face, his eyes were gradually covered with the storm about to erupt. "Vice President Li is President Helian's girlfriend?"

He asked this little woman with her head down.

Li Laluo was taken aback by his cold tone, as if she would go to the streets as long as she dared to nod her head.

"Of course! Doesn't Si always congratulate us?" He Lianyutuo took Si Jin Heng's words, and looked at the man with a sullen face, a refreshing touch in his eyes.

However, there is a suspicious mark on his lips, is it a tooth print? Who will it be? Her?

However, the next words of Si Jin Heng changed the expressions of the two people who were close together. The man suppressed his anger, the expression on his face changed to an evil charm, "She used to have a relationship with me, doesn't He Lian Yutuo mind?"

The rain seemed to get bigger and bigger, and the five people stood opposite each other, and the atmosphere fell into embarrassment.

Li Xiaoluo's face went red, she really wanted to slap the man to death at this moment, when did Si Jinheng become so shameless!

Under the dim light, Si Jin Heng casually drew a cigarette from the cigarette case.

Shockedly, Yunqi saw this scene and immediately returned to his senses, took out the lighter from his pocket, and lit it for him.

After Helian Yutuo's breathing changed a few times, he opened his mouth sinkingly, "Mr Si also knows that it was only once. Let him pass the past. I won't be too entangled." Li Xiaoluo glared at the man not far away, "Ignore him, let's go!" She took Helian Yutuo's arm and turned around.

This bastard, if you don't humiliate her, you will die! Looking at the two people who left with him, Si Jin Heng took a puff of cigarette fiercely. There was nowhere to vent the anger, a puff of smoke wrapped in his mouth and puffed out on the face behind him.

"Cough cough." Innocently allowed an unprepared, choked by the smoke abruptly.

Yunqi looked at the BOSS who was longing for Maybach. The rain fell on his expensive coat. He didn't seem to feel it, and Yunqi quickly followed up with his umbrella.

He really wanted to ask the sky loudly, what does all this have to do with him!

As the rain was getting heavier, Helian Yutuo directly asked the driver to drive into the courtyard of Li's house and sent her directly to the door of the villa.

He got out of the car under the umbrella, then opened the door for Li Qianluo, and moved the umbrella on her.

Under the eaves of the villa, "Thank you, Helian..." She originally wanted to be President Helian, but thinking of what he said tonight, she called Helian.

Helian Yutuo heard her calling herself Helian, and his anger was gone.

This is an improvement for him!

"What Si Jin Heng said just now..." Li Qianluo lowered her head in embarrassment. What she wanted to say was to keep him from worrying about it.

Helian Yutuo looked at her who was hesitant to talk, knowing what she wanted to say, "I know, Laluo, who hasn't passed by, don't take it too seriously."

He has no straight male cancer. If he really cares about certain things, he won't pursue her.

"Well, that, it's not early, you go back soon!" She raised her head, her blushing face looked very charming in his eyes. He suddenly bowed his head and approached her, Li Qianluo took a step back reflexively and lowered his head in embarrassment.

Helian Yutuo watched her silent rejection, and realized that except for a little progress in the name tonight, everything else was still standing still.

"I'm leaving, you rest early." He held up his umbrella and

strode into the rain.

Seeing Lincoln leaving, Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief. I'm sorry, He Lian Yutuo, her heart is still on... Si Jin Heng. Arriving upstairs, it was already ten o'clock in the evening, and Li Laluo took her daughter to her room.

After taking a shower, he looked at the sleeping daughter and held her in his arms.

Nuannuan, what should mother do next?

The next day Li Qaluo was awakened by her daughter, and Nuannuan rubbed her in her arms.

"Nuan Nuan." She uttered a hoarse voice and called her daughter who was shaking.

Li Nuannuan raised her head with her tousled hair and looked at Ma Ma with a grin, "Ma Ma, you are awake!"

She glanced at her daughter speechlessly, she rubbed it over, can she not wake up?

Checked the time, half past six.

"Go, Ma Ma will wash your face and brush your teeth." She crawled out of the bed, picked up her daughter, and walked to the bathroom.

It rained all night last night, and I ate breakfast with my daughter. It was already raining and sunny outside.

Her car was in the company, so Li Hexiang could only send her to the company first, and then to send Nuan Nuan.

After getting out of Li Hexiang's car and saying goodbye to her father and daughter, she swayed to the company slowly.

Today's work content is that after the morning meeting, I will go to negotiate a contract with Mr. Xiang. In the evening, there is also a celebration party for the design department where she has stayed before.

Roughly thinking about the content of his day's work, Li Qianluo walked to the company intently.

The advantage of being a company with him is that you can see him every day. For example, now, as soon as she walked to the parking square in front of the company, she ran into Si Jin Heng who got out of the car.

She immediately lowered her head to play with her phone, pretending not to see him, and quickly walked to the company. Si Jinheng silently looked at the little woman who was walking in front of him, and of course he could see that she

was avoiding him.

The more she avoided him, the less he let her go!

After the morning meeting went smoothly, Si Jinheng was relieved without embarrassment. Go back to the office to pack up your own things, and prepare to take the information to the place where you have agreed with Mr. Xiang.

At this time the landline rang, the phone in the president's office...

"Hello, President Si!" The professional voice made him frown.

"I'm going to talk to the general contract with you." He directly stated his intentions.

Li Xiaoluo's self-esteem is really hurt, "Since you don't believe in my ability to work so much, why are you handing this case to me!"

The man on the phone was silent. She thought he didn't believe her ability to work?

"Waiting for me at the door of the company." He didn't explain, and hung up the phone.

Li Laluo looked at the folder in his hand, really wanting to throw it downstairs from the window.

Si Jinheng's ability to hurt her is getting bigger and bigger, really wondering if he has a tendency to be abused? Staying here every day makes him abuse?

When Li Liaoluo arrived at the door of the company, Si Jinheng had already arrived. Originally, she had asked her to wait for him. Now he has changed.

Therefore, the man's face is very bad.

Knowing that she was out, he walked to his car without looking at her.

Chapter 116: Mad at the imperial city

Li Qianluo quickly trot to keep up, found his car, and was about to drive.

"Come on!" Their car was only two cars away, and Si Jin Heng stood in the driving position and called to the woman. She looked at her car, looked at his warning eyes, walked slowly to the man's car and sat in.

"Address." He activated the throttle and began to turn around. "I don't know." She looked at the man driving in front of her angrily.

After receiving the warning from the man, she opened her mouth and reported an address obediently.

The meeting place was an open-air cafe, and when they arrived, Mr. Xiang had already arrived.

The cafe is located on the edge of the river and is decorated in European and American style.

"Hello, Mr. Xiang, I'm Si Jin Heng, president of SL Group, and this is Li Qianluo, vice president of our company!" Of course, all the leadership is in the hands of the man next to him.

Mr. Xiang, who was over fifty years old, saw Si Jin Heng coming in person, and he immediately stood up and greeted him, "Mr. Si, I have been admiring your name for a long time, and let you come in person!"

"Our group is more optimistic about this contract, so come to meet you."

The contract has attracted such high attention, and Mr. Xiang is very happy to hear this.

Si Jin Heng was here, and there was no need for Li Qingluo to speak at all. After saying hello, Li Qingluo and Si Jin Heng sat opposite to Mr. Xiang. The man thoughtfully opened the chair for the woman and let her sit down.

Mr. Xiang watched this scene and smiled heartily, "Mr. Si, really gentleman!"

With a faint smile on Si Jinheng's face, Yun said lightly, "It should be."

The waiter came to order, "Two cups of latte, one cup with sugar, one cup without sugar, thank you!" Si Jin Heng held the power in his hand again, and Li Qianluo made a small protest in his heart.

Then, Li Xiaoluo began to introduce the company's planning and the prospects of the contract. After she finished the introduction, he talked about prices and development rights to Zong and Si Jinheng.

She stood up silently from her position and walked towards the bathroom.

Si Jin Heng glanced at where she was going, and continued to negotiate a contract with Mr. Xiang.

After coming out of the bathroom, Li Qianluo was still thinking about the purpose of Si Jin Heng's visit.

Turning on the faucet, a person came out from the men's bathroom next to her, and her eyes were full of disbelief when she saw her washing her hands.

It was that Li Qianluo felt the hot gaze next to him no matter how serious he thought about it.

She turned her head curiously, her face changed in an instant. She actually saw it, and hadn't seen it for several years... Qi Zeming.

He has lost a lot of weight and is wearing an ordinary casual suit. His eyes are full of surprises at this moment.

Qi Yunzhong was killed alive in the Imperial City by Si Jin Heng's people two years ago. Qi Zeming couldn't stay in the Imperial City anymore. He fled to Country A a year ago.

I have been living in the outskirts of country A, and I finally came to the city today because he came to interview the hotel supervisor.

I didn't expect to see this woman here.

I haven't seen her for a few years, she has a strong femininity, and her elegance and maturity are really getting more and more beautiful!

Li Qianluo looked at his former lover and enemy, and his eyes were full of complexity. After the complexity, there was a deep hatred.

Thinking of what they had done, she gritted her teeth.

"Laluo..." He opened his mouth first, his voice more vicissitudes of life than before.

Li Qianluo immediately raised the decibel when he heard him calling his name, "Don't call my name!"

Looking at the hatred on her face, Qi Zeming passed a touch of guilt and was very uncomfortable when he was killed by Si Jin Heng.

He was reduced from vice president to restaurant, bar waiter, and then moved bricks to the construction site, and then went to do game power leveling...

He ate all the bitterness that he had not eaten, but this woman was so well dressed.

I heard that she was the bloodline of the disappearance of the Li family, a high-ranking country in country A. When he heard the news, he hadn't taken it seriously. Now it seems to be.

Qi Zeming's guilt disappeared immediately, and the expression in her eyes became greedy.

"No, how about reminiscing about the past?" He followed her out of the bathroom, and followed her to stand still at the bathroom door.

She turned her head and looked at him with cold eyes, "Qi Zeming, you ran into it yourself, then, let's take care of the accounts a few years ago!"

She knew that Si Jin Heng had found someone to deal with their father and son a long time ago, and now that she saw him so depressed, it should be Si Jin Heng's wrist.

"Settlement? Laluo, that's all over." Qi Zeming prepared vaguely and took it over. Isn't he also reduced to such a miserable situation now?

"Passed?" Li Qianluo looked at Qi Zeming and thought it was funny. "My father used Qi Yunzhong as a brother, and you almost forced him to death. It passed like this? Why do you think so beautiful!"

Thinking of Li Xian presenting that there was no news yet, Li Qianluo clenched his fists.

"We are also driven to nothing by Si Jin Heng. My father is so angry that he is alive, and Xin Ru has become a **** for thousands of people. And I, look at me like this, do you seem to be doing well?" Qi Zeming began to feel emotionally. Excited, he couldn't wait to skin the man Si Jin Heng and not let his hate go!

The decibels for two people are not low, which has caused many people to look here.

"This is the retribution you deserve!" she said fiercely. Qi Zeming saw that many people were paying attention to them, and took Li Laluo's wrist and walked away.

"Let go of me!" She struggled free of his control, but his strength was much greater than hers.

The two people pulled to the river, Li Qianluo pulled on the wooden railing of the river, and contended with Qi Zeming. Qi Zeming turned his head, looked at her other railing, and broke it off for her.

"Qi Zeming, you let me go!" Qi Zeming's touch again made Li Qianluo scream, and their confrontation finally attracted everyone's attention.

At this moment, Qi Zeming saw a man walking towards them with a gloomy expression, Si Jin Heng!

Qi Zeming was frightened, and vigorously released Li Qianluo. Li Qianluo was hit on the railing of the river, and then his center of gravity was unstable and fell into the river head down.

"Ah!" The woman's scream disappeared in a "puff".

Si Jin Heng ran over in stride, and Qi Zeming ran away in fright.

The man looked at Qi Zeming's escape from the back. Without a word, he took off his jacket and jumped into the river to save Li Qianluo first.

If he was right, that person was Qi Zeming, and he actually came to Country A!

Okay, wait for him to kill her again!

Li Qianluo fell into the deep water, a full two or three meters deep, and she couldn't swim. After holding her breath failed, she drank several mouthfuls of river water.

The water is so cold, she is so uncomfortable, who will save her, no one will save her?

Si Jinheng, how about you? If you don't come to save me, I won't pay attention to you all my life!

Her stomach is so strong, the river water is really bad, she don't want to die, she still has her favorite Nuan Nuan, she don't die!

Chapter 117: Am i like a ghost

The woman who was struggling on the river surface suddenly disappeared, and Si Jin Heng quickly swam to the middle of the river.

At the last moment before Li Qaluo fell into a coma, a big palm took her arm. Afterwards, her waist was hugged by a pair of powerful long arms, and a familiar kiss was printed, instilling air into her mouth.

She misses Si Jin Heng...

The man held her in one arm and swam vigorously to the shore with the other.

Finally, among the crowd's onlookers, Si Jin Heng hugged Li Qianluo ashore.

The people around the river railing immediately gave way, and someone gave him a hand, took her over and put her on the ground.

Si Jinheng immediately began chest compressions on the unconscious woman on the ground. Li Xiaoluo, you vicious woman, just fell into the water, don't pretend to me!

The skillful technique caused the crowds onlookers to fall to the ground.

Such a handsome man, such a lover, can save others, my God! "When he finishes saving people, ask him if he has a girlfriend."

A female college student looked at the handsome and dumb Si Jin Heng with red eyes.

"Maybe that is her girlfriend!" The man on the side glared at the nymphomaniac woman with disdain.

The face of the female college student was immediately pulled down, and the next scene made her completely dead.

When the water in Li Qianluo's stomach was almost vomiting, Si Jin Heng half-kneeled on the ground to give her artificial respiration without saying a word!

Mr. Xiang saw this scene clearly, that the tycoon Si Jin Heng and his subordinates are definitely not an ordinary relationship.

When Si Jin Heng saw the arguing here, he threw him a word of apology and strode over.

Seeing Vice President Li fall into the water, he didn't hesitate to jump in immediately.

No wonder the SL Group will be such a big, affectionate president, not as cruel and ruthless as the rumors outside. The boss values loyalty, the employees are responsible, the profits are high, and the prospects are promising. Why should he not cooperate with them?

The woman on the ground finally recovered from the cough, and if she doesn't wake up, Si Jinheng will call 120.

The blue sky, the handsome man with dripping hair... "Am I dead?" she asked weakly.

Si Jin Heng looked at the woman on the ground with a weird face, and said quietly, "Am I like a ghost?"

The crowd watching the excitement and seeing the woman okay, they all dispersed.

Only when Mr. Xiang was still watching, seeing the others leave, he returned to his seat just now, and Long and Feng Feiwu signed his name.

Lying on the ground, Li Qianluo closed his eyes and opened them again. Si Jin Heng was still in front of him. Oh! "I'm not dead!"

"What? Are you disappointed not to die?" He stood up, hands in his pockets, coldly looking at the woman who was still lying on the ground.

The white coat, because it was soaked, vaguely exposed the primer inside.

The man picked up the suit jacket on the side with a sullen expression and put it on her body, "Get up!"

Li Qianluo looked at her coat inexplicably, got up from the ground, and returned the coat to Si Jin Heng coolly, "I'm not cold!"

Si Jin Hengqi's hair was about to dry, and rudely put the coat on her again, "Do you want everyone to know that you are wearing a black primer today?"

Li Qianluo's face blushed when he heard the words, and immediately wrapped his suit jacket tightly and gave him a fierce look, "Rogue!" I don't know where to look!

At this time, Mr. Xiang came over, looked at the two wet people, smiled, "Mr. Li, are you okay?"

Li Qianluo stroked the damp hair, showing a wry smile, shook his head, "Thank you, Mr. Xiang, it's all right."

Mr. Xiang handed the contract in his hand to Si Jin Heng, "Mr.

Si, Mr. Li, happy cooperation!" He reached out to Si Jin Heng. After accepting the contract, Si Jinheng instantly understood what he meant. He smiled and said, "Mr Xiang, happy cooperation!" Holding both hands together, he announced the start of another huge project.

A contract like this involving hundreds of millions of dollars was originally signed under the witness of the media. But Si Jin Heng and Xiang Zong are both low-key people, so they signed a low-key contract.

"Hurry up and find a place to change your clothes." Xiangzong looked at the two people who were wet and pointed to a hotel for them.

"Okay, Mr. Xiang, we will contact you later!" The three shook hands bye.

Yuzun International Hotel

Even when it was time to take a shower and change clothes, Si Jin Heng still opened a presidential suite with pride.

After entering the room, he let Li Laluo take a shower first. Li Laluo looked at the man who was also wet and had an ugly face, "You...or else, don't you still have a bathroom?" The man raised his eyebrows, "Are you inviting me?" Of course he doesn't mind!

Li Xiaoluo's face was flushed, she bit her lower lip and glared at him, "You are uncomfortable outside wearing wet clothes!" After speaking, she ran into the bathroom.

When he came out in a hotel bathrobe, Si Jin Heng's face was already very ugly, and his wet clothes had long been thrown in the trash.

She looked at the man sitting on the sofa, her legs softened with fright, and hurriedly held on to the bathroom door. This **** man actually sat naked on the sofa, this stinky rascal!

Looking at the man's playful gaze, Li Qianluo immediately turned his head aside, tightened the collar of the bathrobe and walked to the dressing table.

Panic took out the hair dryer to start blowing her hair, the man in the mirror stood up from the sofa, she immediately lowered her head and started looking for the socket switch.

As she was about to put the plug into the socket, her body was hugged in a firm embrace.

. . .

The man's kiss gently touched her wet hair, and the hair dryer in Li Qianluo's hand fell on the carpet.

She quickly patted the man's arm around her body, "Go take a bath!" The voice trembled slightly, and she didn't dare to look his eyes directly.

Si Jin Heng smiled evilly at the corner of his mouth and twisted the woman's body to face him.

Unconsciously, she kissed her cherry lips gently, and Li Qianluo closed her eyes unknowingly.

The room was extremely quiet, with only two people breathing quickly, until Li Lianluo was thrown on the big bed.

She jerked up from the bed and held her collar tightly, "Sir, please take care of yourself!" She turned her head aside and didn't look at him.

Si Jin Heng bent over and took her wrist, pinched her small chin with the other hand, forcing her to look into her eyes. "It's self-respect again! Li Laluo, I think too much of you!" He finished speaking, let go of her expressionlessly, and strode into the bathroom.

Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief, got out of bed indifferently, and continued to blow his hair.

Her hair was blown halfway, the doorbell rang, and listening to the sound of water from the bathroom, she had to put down the hairdryer to open the door.

Standing outside the door was Yunqi, and seeing that it was Li Qianluo who opened the door, he looked inside ambiguously, "Where is President Si?"

Chapter 118: Representative of small fresh meat Yunqi was so gossiping, Li Qianluo glared at him pretentiously, "He's not here!" Then he took the handbag in his hand and closed the door!

Yunqi outside the door understood everything, smiled ambiguously, and left.

Inside the handbag were the clothes sent by Si Jin Heng Rang Yunqi. Li Liaoluo wanted to change his clothes quickly before the man came out.

Taking off the bathrobe, the bathroom door was opened. Li Qianluo looked at the man at the bathroom door, and the two met frankly.

He definitely did it on purpose, it's a good time! Li Qianluo took a deep breath, and put on the clothes that he had sent.

At this time, every moment is suffering for men.

He looked at the beautiful scenery in front of him with deep eyes, suspecting that this woman was deliberate, waiting for him to change clothes after taking a shower.

Seeing her put on the goose yellow coat, Si Jin Heng wiped his hair with the towel in his hand. In fact, his body had leaked his thoughts a long time ago.

After the woman changed her clothes, she threw the wet clothes into the trash can, opened the door and left the hotel without saying hello.

Si Jinheng felt that he was really a gentleman at the moment, and Mei Se was actually holding back herself.

However, only he knew how uncomfortable he was.

Li Xiaoluo, you make me hurt and feel uncomfortable today, and I will make you double back next day!

Turning out the expensive suit in the handbag, Si Jin Heng dressed neatly and left the hotel.

eight pm

Storm Nightclub

Li Laluo parked the car at the entrance of the nightclub and stepped into the storm on seven-centimeter-high black high heels.

I heard that Si Jin Heng and a few bosses are also here tonight. I heard that Yunqi sent her a WeChat message that she didn't know which muscle she had drawn. I'm really not afraid that Si Jin Heng will strip him of his bonus for several months.

Li Qianluo pondered for a while, went home to change a suit, and put on smoky makeup before coming to the storm. When the smoky makeup Li Laluo appeared in the private room wearing a long black coat very cool, the entire design department all boiled.

"Let me go, Mr. Li, you have given us the design department too much face, you also specialized in makeup for us to go home!"

"Yes, President Li, you don't usually wear heavy makeup." "Mr. Li, come, you are the latest to come, three glasses of fine wine!"

Old employees know that when Li Qianluo was an employee, he was very popular. Until now, there are activities in the design department, and they are basically called Li Xiaoluo. Because it was not in the company, the little fresh meats in the design department began to coax Li Qianluo to fine wine three glasses.

Li Qaluo didn't discourage everyone. Duan Zhe poured her a glass of beer. She first took a sip, got used to it, and then all in one breath.

"Oh, President Li, you are so handsome!" "No, you should be self-punished if you are late. I'm sorry, everyone." Li Qianluo picked up the second glass of wine and Duan Zhe stood up. He suppressed the boiling atmosphere and opened his mouth.

"Our manager Li is usually very busy, and it's normal to come late. Let's just let Mr. Li drink two glasses, don't have to drink three glasses!"

Everyone agreed, "Mr. Li, you can drink two glasses!" "Yes indeed!"

Li Qianluo happily looked at the more than 30 colleagues who came here, "Okay, thank you, I have finished this glass, everyone has fun, I will treat you tonight and pay for it!"

"Oh!" The whole private room began to boil again, and there were voices complimenting Li Laluo everywhere.

"Mr. Li, our goddess, we love you so much!"

"Yes, President Li, come sit down and eat something!"

. .

Li Xiaoluo sat down between the two female colleagues and listened to the two older boys singing love songs in the middle. Everyone laughed with stomachache.

A love song ended, and Lu Shijun, an intern from the design department, was on stage, a representative of Xiao Xianrou. Fair skin, thick sword eyebrows, the popular single eyelid, and pure natural purple-red thin lips are the targets of many girls in the company.

He clicked on Eason Chan's Because of Love, and then took the microphone and looked at Li Qianluo below, "Mr. Li, can I sing a song with you?"

Lu Shijun's affectionate voice in the entire private room was inviting, and the people next to him began to roar and whistle again.

A colleague pushed Li Laluo, "Mr. Li, come on stage and compare Lu Shijun's singing!"

Li Qaluo actually didn't want to sing, but didn't want to be disappointed, so she stood up happily.

There was another scream and roar, Li Qianluo rubbed his ears and took Lu Shijun's microphone.

The music began to play, and Lu Shijun sang the beginning of Eason Chan, "Give you a CD from the past, and listen to our love at that time..."

The voice is deep and nice, and the only flaw is that it is tender.

Li Qianluo cleared his throat, took the lyrics, and began to sing, "I can't sing a song like that anymore, I will blush and avoid..."

The voice is soft and the singing is solid, very nice.

Si Jin Heng, who was passing by room 333, heard the female voice and paused. How could it feel like Li Qianluo was singing?

He must have heard it wrong, thinking of this, he strode into the 366 private room not far away.

The 366 private room is also singing, and the bosses of several companies are surrounded by each other or accompanied by a beautiful woman sitting next to him. Si Jinheng sat next to Lin Yin, the female president of Chuangda Group. They were each other's temporary partners.

At this time, because of drinking a few glasses of white wine, his face became red and his head became a little heavy. Seeing the man coming back from the bathroom, she leaned her head slightly on his shoulder.

Si Jin Heng originally wanted to push her away, but he came out tonight for fun, and didn't want to be too embarrassed, so he let her lean on his shoulder.

The other boss next to him, after chatting with Si Jin Heng about business matters for a while, began to be dishonest with the beauty next to him.

"Sir, can your fiancee not come in the imperial city?" Lin Yin listened to the two people finished talking, and said. Lin Yin, a 32-year-old young woman, her husband is relying on her little white face to eat soft food.

As a strong woman, she actually hopes her husband can think of Si Jin Heng as a man with the courage and domineering. However, her husband is like mud that can't support the wall, he will always lean on her, making her very tired and exhausted.

The heavy makeup concealed the wrinkles caused by the years and looked like a 27.8-year-old young woman.

Speaking of Mo Yawei, Si Jin Heng's heart sank, and a wicked smile appeared at the corner of his mouth. Approaching the grove, he spit out a word frivolously, "No."

Lin Yin smelled the masculine charm of the man, her heart beating wildly, and her blushing even worse.

Both hands boldly climbed into Si Jin Heng's arms, and exhaled coquettishly in his ear, "Sir, how can you be alone!" There is something in her words, how can a man not hear it? Maybe it's been a long time since he was so relaxed, Si Jin Heng came to be interested, "What do you think?" But he wanted to find a suitable reason to leave here.

Chapter 119: Killed in the street

Lin Yin blocked the man's neck with another arm, "Should we find a place to talk?"

Si Jinheng checked the time. It was almost nine o'clock. It's been over an hour. It's time to go. He stood up and said, "Everyone, Mr. Lin is drinking too much. I'll take her back first. You guys have fun!"

Lin Yin clung to the man's body tightly, and the other bosses looked at them maliciously and instantly understood.

"President Si must send Mr. Lin home!" A manager said as a joke, and Mr. Si Jin Hengyun nodded lightly.

Then the two of them left the private room, ignoring the malicious smirk from behind.

"Ling Yin, this little young woman really has a hand, even a big fish like Si Jin Heng can get it."

"Yes, I heard that Si Jin Heng's private life is innocent, and there are also international divas who are fiancées. This treeyin can still get hands, and he does have a hand!

. . .

As soon as the two of them left the private room, Yun Qi, who was hidden in the most corner, quickly followed and turned off the WeChat message to Li Qianluo.

Storm Nightclub Hall

Li Qianluo came out to breathe, but she did not expect Lu Shijun to also follow. While the two were chatting, she received a WeChat from Yunqi.

Taking a look at Lu Shijun next to him, "Do me a favor!" Before Lu Shijun could react, Li Qianluo suddenly took his arm.

Lu Shijun was really taken aback, his arm was actually held by the goddess, and it seemed that his efforts tonight were not in vain.

He had a crush on their vice president a long time ago, but the two were so far apart, he thought he had no chance.

At this time, Li Qianluo warned him in a deep voice, "Don't mess up with me, cooperate with me!"

This look, from a distance, looks like two people are biting their ears intimately.

The man who walked out of the elevator with Lin Yin saw the distinctive Li Qianluo at a glance, holding a small piece of

meat intimately.

The aura became cold for a moment, making Lin Yin's face stiff with fear, and he secretly observed Si Jin Heng's face. With a bright smile on his face, Li Qianluo took Lu Shijun to the service counter, and walked to the face to face with Si Jin Heng.

Li Laluo pretended to see them accidentally, "Ah, Mr. Si is a coincidence!" However, the woman next to him, Li Laluo really wanted to go up and strip her skin off!

Si Jin Heng really thought he had encountered it accidentally, and asked faintly, "What a coincidence, Mr. Li came to entertain?"

Li Qianluo held Lu Shijun intimately, obviously feeling that Lu Shijun was not strong, his whole body was shaking, as if he wanted to escape! "Yeah, let's open the room!"

A word from Li Xiaoluo scared Lu Shijun and stared at her. She squeezed the man she was holding without a trace, and Lu Shijun immediately opened her mouth tremblingly, "S...S always good!"

Si Jin Heng squinted his eyes and looked at the woman with a charming smile. The anger in his eyes was about to spray out. He took out a card from his wallet and shook it in front of Li Qianluo, "Go, I invite you, we just happen to lack a room!" When Lin Yin heard this, she wanted to eat honey. Is she going to catch this big fish?

And behind them, they tried to hide their permission and watched this scene dumbfounded. Under what circumstances, ex-husband treats guests, ex-wife and lover go together? room? between?

This is really the most weird thing ever, it appeared in these two weird things.

"Okay! Mr. Si please!" Who is afraid of anyone, isn't it just opening a room?

Li Liaoluo forced Lu Shijun with his weak legs secretly to go to the service desk. Lu Shijun looked at the weird scene before him, and he seemed to understand something.

However, it seems to be too late! Heaven and earth spirit and spirit, God will show up soon, don't let the president find him, the president does not know him either!

He is just a small employee. It cost his father a lot of money to

join the SL Group for an internship! If this is the case because a woman gets fucked, he won't be beaten to death on the street by his father!

Li Laluo looked at the man who swiped his card decisively, and felt distressed. Of course it wasn't because he opened the presidential suite!

But because he actually wanted to open a room with that woman! However, how could there be not a few women around him, such an awesome character as Si Jin Heng. And this woman who looks like a young woman in front of him, is this his food?

After the room was opened, Si Jin Heng generously handed her a room card, and Li Qianluo smiled, "Thank you Mr. Si!" Then when he walked to the supermarket in the hotel, Li Qianluo rolled his eyes and left Lu Shijun and walked in. Ok! With what she was looking for, she took two boxes of the smallest balloons to check out.

Seeing that Si Jin Heng and the woman were about to enter the elevator, Li Qianluo hurried to catch up, "Sir, thank you for your room, you don't have to thank you for this!" She just stuffed things into the man's arms, and then she gracefully turned and walked towards Lu Shijun, who was crying.

Si Jinheng looked at the two boxes of things in his arms and smiled evilly. Lin Yin saw it and immediately lowered his head shyly.

Who is that woman, she must thank her well another day! When the man saw the size, his smile froze abruptly. Li Qaluo was absolutely deliberate. Doesn't she know what his number is? Can't you feel it?

Ah, very good! He is very happy! Very happy!
Two couples walked into the two elevators one after the other,
Li Qianluo looked at Lu Shijun who was begging for him.
He glanced at him in vain, "Can you give me some strength,
don't hold me back!" It was really almost revealed just now.
Lu Shijun folded his hands together and said sincerely,
"President Li, that's the president! You give me ten guts, and I
don't dare to offend the president! Just do it, let me go! Huh?"
Li Qianluo learned his movements, folded his hands together,
and looked at him religiously, "The last step is complete, I

thank you, please have a big meal! No! Tell me! I will give you everything you want." Said boldly.

Lu Shijun looked at the beautiful woman in front of him. Before that, what he wanted was her! From now on, he wants nothing but life!

He shook his head very unsteadily, "President Li, I don't want anything, please don't let me show up in front of President Si. He is too scary!" Lu Shijun watched the elevator reach the 32nd floor, the presidential suite floor, and the double The leg was soft.

The elevator door opened, and Li Qianluo confessed Wan begged, "This time!"

Then she regained her elegance and went out. Lu Shijun wanted to take advantage of her to go out and quickly close the elevator door!

Who knows, Li Laluo seemed to know what he was thinking, and pulled him out of the elevator.

Due to tension, the two people bumped into each other in embarrassment, and their movements attracted the attention of the two people who had been stuck together in front.

Before Si Jin Heng turned around, Lu Shijun immediately pushed Li Qianluo against the wall, supporting her with his arms on both sides of her head, and he was very handsome to give her a wall.

Chapter 120: She is dying

Then borrowed the dislocation, tilted his head to the woman's left, and looked like kissing a dime! Li Xiaoluo gave him a thumbs up in a place where he was invisible!

"Sir, let's go! You see those two people can't wait!" Lin Yin's voice became more and more coquettish, and he violently pulled the man with his hands into fists and walked to their room.

"Pop!" The door of a room was closed, and Lu Shijun, who was sweating on his face, would have knelt on the ground if it hadn't been for Li Qianluo's support.

Li Liaoluo looked at Lu Shijun who hadn't been seeded, and impatiently asked him to put his arm on his shoulder, half-dragging him into the room opened by Si Jin Heng.

It's next to their room!

Upon entering the room, Si Jin Heng's face was completely pulled down, restoring the old face of the iceberg.

Lin Yin was so scared that he backed away a few steps quickly. It was still fine just now. What's wrong with Si Jin Heng?

He took out the cell phone in his pocket and dialed the phone that Yunqi had said, "Come up and take Mr. Lin home."

Upon hearing Si Jin Heng's instructions, a flash of light flashed in her head, and she seemed to be used!

Then listen to the garagement seeming from the part door, the air

Then listen to the screams coming from the next door, the air-conditioning of Si Jin Heng is about to freeze to death!

Lin Yin finally understands! What can she say if she stabilizes her emotions. Being used by such a terrible man, what dare she say!

Being a human is a matter of face, so when Yunqi came up, Lin Yin left after him without saying anything! She doesn't want to stay here and be used, but think about the terrible man Si Jin Heng, and then think about her husband, it's better to be the original match!

Room 3202

Li Xiaoluo leaned weakly on the sofa, and occasionally screamed at the door of the room.

Lu Shijun lay on another couch paralyzed by Ge You, looking at the goddess in his heart, occasionally screaming. What is the relationship between their goddess and the president? "Mr. Li, you and Mr. Si..." He was too curious and asked.

Li Qianluo glanced at him with a smile, what should I say? Sai Jin Heng is chasing him? Does someone obviously have a fiancee?

Say she chased Si Jin Heng again? That's so distracting! "It's okay, I don't know how to explain it to you, you are not allowed to tell me what happened tonight!" She looked at Xiao Xianrou seriously, doubting his reliability in her eyes.

Lu Shijun nodded quickly, giving him ten guts, he didn't dare to talk about the president behind his back!

"Mr. Li, I did this to help you. If Mr. Si is to be held accountable at that time, you must keep my job!" Lu Shijun sat upright, looking at her seriously and seriously.

Li Qianluo usually looks so cool and cool, and she is also an elegant goddess in everyone's hearts, thinking that she still has such a...cute side!

Interesting.

Li Qianluo shook his arm faintly, "Don't worry!" Si Jin Heng probably didn't know Lu Shijun.

Then Lu Shijun ran to the root of the wall again, trying to hear the movement of the next room, but it was quiet. On the contrary, his cell phone rang. He had just connected it, and it rang when Li Qianluo, it was Duan Zhe.

It is estimated that the people downstairs are looking for them! She mute the phone's ringtone, and gently told Lu Shijun, "Just say you will go back soon!" She pointed to the door of the room.

Don't let others know that they are together, lonely man and widow, and spitting stars will not drown them!

Lu Shijun understood in seconds, and replies to the deputy manager of the design department according to what she said, while Li Qianluo ran aside to get Duan Zhe's call.

"Hello, Manager Duan." She lowered her voice to say hello. Duan Zhe really asked where she was, and the party was about to end.

"Well, Manager Duan, I'm a bit urgent here, so I left before I could say hello to you, sorry!" She saw Lu Shijun hung up the phone and dared to speak normally.

Duan Zhe said that after he knew it, he hung up the phone.

Immediately afterwards, the doorbell of the room rang, and Li Qianluo ran over gently, and from the cat's eyes, it was actually Si Jin Heng!

She looked at Lu Shijun with a smile, and hooked her index finger at him. The current Lu Shijun gave him ten courage, he dared not touch the woman related to the president, and shook his head quickly.

"You can't come here!" She said threateningly, seeing the doorbell being pressed more and more frequently, indicating that the people outside are impatient!

Lu Shijun patted his forehead and asked the heavens speechlessly.

What big event has happened to him!

Leading him to his front, Li Xiaoluo looked at himself and took off his coat decisively and threw it on the ground.

Then he untied two shirt openings for Lu Shijun, who was neatly dressed.

Lu Shijun looked at Li Qianluo dumbfounded, feeling that she was doing... dead!

Li Qianluo stood by the door, one arm stopped Lu Shijun's waist and carried him into his arms! Lu Shijun never dared to move again.

She... She... Li... Lu Shijun's head is broken!

The other opened the door and asked pretentiously, "Who, interrupt other people's good deeds!"

As soon as the door was opened, Si Jin Heng walked in with a cold face and looked at the two people hugging each other closely at the door. The anger in his eyes seemed like a volcano about to erupt.

There are also women's coats on the ground, and the buttons unbuttoned by the men. At first glance, he disturbed them! With a sullen face, Si Jin Heng directly grabbed Lu Shijun by the collar and threw him out the door.

"Pop!" The door was closed mercilessly, and Lu Shijun immediately seemed to be released after serving his sentence, jumping off the presidential floor.

Mr. Li wishes you good luck!

"What are you doing, interrupt other people's good deeds!" Li Qianluo glared at Si Jin Heng pretendingly with dissatisfaction, his red lips pouted slightly.

Si Jin Heng has been dazzled by jealousy and anger, and he hasn't even noticed that a woman is intact and does not look like her kissed red lips.

He took the woman into his arms, and Li Xiaoluo might as well bump him against his strong chest.

The high heels under his feet crooked and fell completely in his arms.

"Are you so worried? Huh?" The man squeezed the woman's small chin tightly, making her look up at him.

Li Xiaoluo stood still, "Is it related to you? President Si?" He slapped off his palm, as if going to open the door.

Si Jin Heng grinned and pulled her back, this time pushing her directly against the door.

Putting his hands on both sides of her head, he controlled her between herself and the door, "How does it taste like kissing Xiaobai face?" Thinking of the scene in the corridor just now, Si Jin Heng wanted to strangle the woman.

Little white face? When Lu Shijun heard it, he definitely wanted to jump off the building!

Suddenly, Li Qianluo smiled. What she smiled was that Si Jin Heng reacted quite strongly, but Si Jin Heng thought she was aftertaste!

He severely blocked her red lips, he did not allow any man to touch this woman. Because... "You are so vicious, even a little white face is not appropriate!" He gritted his teeth in her ear and spit out a few words.

Chapter 121: Are you feeling well today

It turned out that he meant this, Li Qianluo's excitement disappeared without a trace.

What else can she say? She pressed her arms against the man's chest and sneered, "Sin Heng, even if I am looking for a cow! Lang! It has nothing to do with you!"

Thinking of what that night, she continued, "I have nothing to do with you, and you are not one of mine! Please get out now!"

With that, she was about to turn around and open the door of the room, trying to blast it out.

Let him get out, get out of these three words, since childhood, only this woman has said to him again and again!

It seems that she is very courageous!

One hand closed the room door that she had opened, and then took her wrist and walked to the inner room.

"Si Jinheng, you bastard! Let go of me!" She pressed her hands together, trying to break free of his control.

How could Si Jinheng let her go? He must teach her a lesson if he seized this opportunity today!

"Small? Li Qaluo hasn't seen you for a few years. It seems that you have forgotten something." He threw her onto the big bed, squinted at the woman struggling to stand up, and began to exude a dangerous atmosphere.

"Crack!" There was a crisp metal sound, the sound of the belt being untied...

After four years, she attracted him more than before.

All his anger was completely endured by Li Liaoluo without reservation.

Two o'clock in the morning

A woman staggered out of the storm with her long hair draped in her coat.

Shaking her hands, she pulled out the car key from her bag, and quickly got on the driver.

Activate the throttle and drive towards home.

Until three or four kilometers away from the storm, Li Qianluo dared to stop the car on the side of the road and turn off the fire.

She lay tiredly on the steering wheel of the car, and she had already cursed Si Jin Heng as a beast thousands of times.

Recalling the scene just now, how did she get out of the room? Even begging for mercy didn't work. Taking advantage of the gap between the man going to the bathroom, she clenched her teeth and put on her clothes and ran out.

Just thinking about it, the phone rang.

In the dark, when she heard the bell, her body trembled, and her dry white lips trembled.

It must be him! It's definitely him!

I panicked out of my cell phone, and the caller ID was indeed the three characters she had saved!

Si Si Si! Li Qianluo was a little helpless for a moment, can't she answer? Want to pick it up but dare not!

After the phone rang several times, she still bit her lipstick, which had already been spent, and pressed the answer button.

"Where?" The man's cold questioning sound came from the phone.

Si Jinheng's hair was still dripping. He looked at the empty room and didn't intend to let her go easily.

If he provoked him, he wanted to run before he could completely calm down his anger. How could he do what she wanted!

Li Qianluo was exhausted and leaned on the back of the car seat, trying hard to make his voice sound like he did, "Go home."

I dare not say more, because her voice is already hoarse, which shows how angry the man was just now!

However, it was still heard. Listening to her slightly hoarse voice, the corner of the man's mouth evoked a bloodthirsty wicked smile, which was what caused him.

"Come back!" He ordered directly.

Li Qianluo gathered her long, messy hair together, and had to speak in a low voice, "Sir, please let it go!"

In the darkness, it was very quiet, and the woman's soft voice begging for mercy made him feel soft.

"I'll send you back!" He really changed his words, letting the woman feel relieved.

She glanced at the dim street lights on both sides of the road, and a car that had passed for a long time, but she still refused. "No, Mr. Si, rest early."

Then she hung up the phone directly, and when she was about

to start the car, the mobile phone text message prompt sounded twice.

"Send me a message when you get home. If I won't receive the message later, you will be dead!"

A smile rose from the corner of her mouth, sweet? Helpless? still is......

She couldn't tell it herself, activated the throttle and drove slowly towards home.

Three o'clock

Si Jin Heng, who was smoking a cigarette and waiting for her text message, rang, and he immediately turned on the phone. Seeing the content, the corner of his mouth evokes a satisfied smile.

"Sir, this palace is here, good morning!"

He typed two words quickly, sent it over, threw the phone on the bedside table, pinched out the cigarette butts, and prepared to rest.

"go to bed."

Li Xiaoluo looked at the message he returned with a smile on his face, then turned off the phone and climbed into the bed. She is really sleepy, but her body hurts so much, Li Qianluo wondered if she had to go to the hospital for some medicine tomorrow!

. . .

Morning meeting time

It is rare for Li Laluo to wear a casual white sports suit today. When he came, he was holding a hat and sunglasses.

Because she was preparing to go to the hospital at noon...
Her long hair, which she usually curled up, was tied into a ponytail today, flicking it back and forth on her back.

She was the first to come to the conference room, sitting on the stool cautiously, a touch of pain in her eyes. When she opened her eyes again, her eyes were pure and there was nothing. She opened the folder in front of her, thinking about the contents of the meeting waiting.

The second one was Duan Zhe. Seeing that she didn't seem to be in good spirits, she asked casually, "Mr. Li, are you uncomfortable today?"

what? Li Qianluo looked at Duan Zhe who was sitting down in confusion. Is she that obvious?

She shook her head slightly, "It's okay, just a little cold, thank you!" She can't say that she's okay, she has to go to the hospital at noon!

A series of executives arrived in the conference room and looked at Li Liaoluo, who was wearing a sports jacket on the upper body, and they were a little confused about how she changed her style today.

Two minutes before the meeting, the man who hurt her a little bit entered the meeting room refreshedly.

Next to him was his so-called fiancee's classmate, with a smile on his face. The two seemed to be talking and laughing and walking in.

However, she suddenly heard another deputy general manager next to him, whispering to others, "What do you think is on the neck of the president?"

Hearing these words, she immediately raised her head, her eyes staring at the suspicious red mark on Si Jin Heng's neck. Then before the man turned his eyes, he quickly lowered his head and thought. Is it her? Why doesn't she remember? Or is there Tan Minjuan who is talking and laughing beside him? Si Jin Heng looked at the woman who kept his head down. He didn't seem to have any plans to speak today. Forget it, because he is in a good mood, let her go!

During the meeting of more than 20 minutes, Si Jin Heng talked for an unprecedented ten minutes, of which five or six minutes were all about the work situation that Li Qianluo was following up.

After each department reported the data, the meeting ended directly.

The executives walked out of the conference room anxiously, seeing that the president did not follow him, and immediately a few people gathered to discuss about Si Jin Heng.

Guess who their president was with last night!

Chapter 122: Ten times reimbursement of medical expenses Li Qaluo deliberately slowly sorted out the files, waiting for everyone to finish, she was leaving.

It's just that she has finished everything for half a minute, and the man sitting on the main seat shows no sign of leaving.

Tan Minjuan glanced at Li Qianluo, then looked at Si Jin Heng with a charming smile, "Sir, are you not leaving now?"

The voice was soft and weak, and it was really ecstatic, Li Qianluo's bones were almost crisp, and the goose bumps were about to rise!

Ok! They don't go, she goes!

Even if he decided to go first, when Li Qianluo stood up, he was still cautious, and then under the watchful eyes of Si Jin Heng, he took a strange step and left the meeting room.

After returning to the office, Li Qianluo heard a sound from WeChat and saw that it was actually a friend of Si Jin Heng's request to add.

After the last quarrel, he was blacked out and planned to ignore him.

However, how dare she not pass now! I immediately agreed. Then a message was sent over there, "What's wrong with you?"

Is he caring about her? Li Laluo looked at the WeChat and smiled stupidly.

After a long delay, she replied, "I have a terminal illness." Si Jinheng clarified his unbelief and quickly returned, "Come to my office, I will check it for you."

. . .

Li Qianluo made a frightened expression, "I'm at work, Mr. Si." She smiled and turned off WeChat, but when she went to the hospital at noon, if she dared to have any big things, she would have decided Si Jin Heng for the rest of her life! During lunch time, Li Qianluo went to a gynecology hospital. Before getting off the bus, put on the prepared hat, sunglasses and mask, and hung the expert number.

When I came back from the hospital, I got better because of the medicine.

Back in the office, she pondered for a while, and took the hospital bill and invoice to the president's office floor. This matter still needs to be let him know, let him see for

himself how pitiful she is.

A little bit more. By this time, Si Jinheng had already had lunch and would work in the office or take a lunch break. She clamped the list in her hand into the folder and got out of the elevator, and she was in the secretary area as expected. If Yunqi is in the secretary area, then Si Jin Heng is also in the office.

In general, when Si Jinheng goes out to socialize or something, Yunqi always follows.

Seeing her suddenly appear on the office floor, Yunqi stood up and walked over with a doggie smile, "Mr. Li, what happened last night?" Yunqi thief smiled and lowered his voice.

Li Xiaoluo's face flushed, "In fact, nothing happened, thank you, and I will continue to inform me in the future!" In fact, she went to the hospital today, isn't it the result of her own work?

She provokes Si Jin Heng to make things happen today. That man's anger, he really couldn't bear it!

Yunqi immediately knocked on the office door for her, "Get in!" With permission from inside, Yunqi personally opened the office door and let Li Qianluo in.

He hurriedly returned to the secretarial area, and several female secretaries who were poking their heads gathered around in an instant, and all asked excitedly, "Special Assistant Yun, do you have a good relationship with President Li?"

"Special help, did Mr. Li always have something to do with us?"

The secretaries really couldn't help their curiosity. They all gathered around you and asked me each sentence and smiled treacherously.

Yunqi raised his eyebrows at them. He was in a good mood and decided to satisfy their curiosity. "I worked with Mr. Li before, but I am not sure about her and Mr. Si. I don't know." He shouldn't say it. I won't say it!

Several little secretaries looked at Yunqi with a clear expression that they could not say, and sat back in their seats a little disappointed. So, does Li Zong and Si have anything to do with him?

This is a question that everyone wants to know.

In the office

The man who concentrated on his work raised his eyes and looked at the person, seeming a little surprised.

"Come for an examination?" His frivolous tone made Li Qianluo blush.

Walking to the front of Si Jin Heng, he simply took out the contents of the folder and slapped it on his desk domineeringly, "Sir, please reimburse me for my medical expenses ten times!"

Si Jinheng raised his eyebrows, picked up what she had taken, and looked at the medical record written on it.

However, this is really his problem, thinking about looking at the woman unkindly.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the evil smile on his face, his face turned redder, and urged, "Hurry up! Pay for it!" Look at his eyes again!

Si Jinheng put down the one-billion-dollar contract in his hand, stood up, put his hands in his pants pockets, and approached the woman at the desk unhurriedly.

Leaning on the desk, bending down slightly, and asked gently in her ear, "How do you want me to compensate you?"

Li Qianluo felt his breath, and immediately backed away a few steps. This man is really good at teasing his sister!

She stared at her, her mouth pursed slightly, and she said straightforwardly, "Just pay for my medical expenses. I need money now!"

Of course, her salary is not low, but compared with the entire Li family, her is the lowest. She still has a child to raise, and of course she needs the most money!

need money? The Li family is one of the best in country A. Will it be short of money? He thinks it's her own lack of money, Li Xiaoluo!

Thinking of this, he sat back on the BOSS chair, took out the check, and started to draw zeros on it.

Li Qianluo looked at Si Jin Heng dumbfounded. After finishing writing one, he circled one zero after another, 1.2.3.

...Seven zeros! Local tyrants are local tyrants!

"A few hours last night, were they enough?" He said, as if he was still ready to continue to draw zeros on it.

A few hours last night... Li Qianluo's face turned black when

she heard these words, Nima! Can't say something nice. If you think about her in this way, then forget it, "I don't want it!" You also need to be a spine, and as she said, she turned around and walked out.

This time it was Si Jin Heng's turn to be stunned. What did she mean? What does it mean to go!

"Stop!" He put down the pen in his hand, followed, and walked to Li Qianluo who stood obediently.

Si Jin Heng curled his eyebrows, looked at the angry little woman, and felt funny again, "What do you mean."

Li Qianluo glared at the man, what did she mean? "Then what do you mean? What do you take me for?" Miss? She couldn't speak out herself.

Oh...then the man smiled, it was really good-looking, as if the whole person was covered with a halo, Li Qianluo was stunned.

Si Jinheng looked at her drunkenly at herself, very satisfied. Then took out her wallet from her pocket, Li Qianluo's eyes widened in an instant. This wallet...seems like she bought it... It's been so long, is he still using?

She glanced at the man with complicated eyes, and couldn't figure out what he thought at all.

A familiar card was placed in front of her eyes, "This is the profit of the Emperor City Mall, the name is still yours, and the password has not been changed."

Chapter 123: You Baba bought for you

The money in it is much more than the check on his desk.

Because it is pure profit, he usually pays taxes out of his own pocket.

Li Liaoluo looked at the card and was silent, feeling a touch of discomfort in his heart.

The name is still yours and the password has not been changed... What does Si Jinheng mean?

Did he miss the marriage of two people a little bit, miss the days when there was no Mo Yawei?

She flushed her eyes, calmly pushed away the man's hand, and walked outside the office.

No matter how Si Jin Heng called her or threatened her, she left the president's office unheard of.

Si Jin hung the card to his desk. After a few years, Li Laluo had thoughts and thoughts. Still bored things in my heart and didn't tell them!

Seeing the medical record accidentally, Si Jin Heng's expression improved a lot. He lit a cigarette and dialed Yunqi's insider.

Yunqi came in and stood at his desk, "BOSS." Looking at Mr. Li's face just now, what happened to the two ancestors in the office?

A card was pushed in front of him and allowed to recognize that card, which he had issued in the name of Li Qianluo four years ago.

The card used to take over the profit of the mall, what does it mean that the president takes it out now?

"Go and give it to her." The man spit out thick smoke. In his heart, this is her thing...

Yun started to nod, expressing his understanding, and Si Jin Heng spoke again, "If she doesn't use it, tell her, I will let her come and ask me for medical expenses!"

Medical fees? This threat, allowing him to be confused, what else are these two secret words playing?

Yunqi walked all the way thinking about the meaning of medical expenses, knocked on the door of Li Qianluo's vice president's office in a daze, and when she saw her, Yunqi took back her thoughts.

He handed her to Li Qianluo, "The president asked her to

leave it to you."

Li Xiaoluo looked at the card, but didn't plan to pick it up. Just as he was about to speak, Yunqi repeated what Si Jin Heng had said to her.

Then he looked at Li Qianluo with a flushed face, grabbed the card in his hand and stuffed it into his pocket.

"I see, thank you Mr. Si!" She gritted her teeth and gave Yunqi a vivid description to Si Jin Heng.

The man seemed to be in a good mood, and he gave Yunqi his lips without hesitation.

Yunqi thankfully returned to the office area. These two ancestors can really make a noise! And his destiny is to hook these two ancestors...

In the evening, Li Qianluo got off work on time and went home to accompany Nuannuan.

When I walked to the car, I accidentally touched the card in my pocket and thought of Si Jin Heng's threat.

Ok! He had a lot of money, so she didn't think it was too much, so she went to the mall decisively.

I bought a lot of things for Nuannuan, and when she walked to the men's supplies area, she stopped.

Anyway, it was his money, and then he bought a razor for Si Jin Heng and a men's water cup.

When returning to the villa with a big pocket and a small pocket, there was only Grandpa and Aunt Nunnuanhe Yuan.

"Laluo, paid?" Li Langnian curiously looked at his granddaughter in front of the porter.

Li Qianluo chuckled. The salary is paid at the end of the year. She can only say, "Bonus is paid."

Li Langnian was convinced that he took the purple clay pot that his granddaughter bought for himself, and he loved it. He usually likes to drink Pu'er tea, and the best way to make Pu'er tea is in a purple clay pot.

He also collects more than a dozen purple clay pots, each of which is bright and shiny.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the smiling grandfather and said in his heart, your ex-grandson-in-law bought it for you!

"Mama, do you have a gift for me?" Li Nuannuan put down the doll in her hand and flipped through her handbag.

Li Xiaoluo smiled, asking for your father's money is to

support you, how could it not be yours.

"Yes, Ma Ma bought you a beautiful little skirt, and a doll!" She took out a few different colored skirts and shook them in front of her.

I was thinking of buying two, but when I saw that the little girl's clothes were too beautiful, I couldn't help but bought a few more.

Li Nuannuan immediately yelled to try it out. Li Qianluo greeted Li Langnian, who was playing with the purple clay pot, and hugged her upstairs.

Putting on her a pink and purple one-piece skirt, Li Nuannuan looked at herself in the mirror, very happy.

"Mama, I'm so beautiful! Why am I so beautiful!" Li Qianluo listened silently to her daughter's narcissism, how she knew how to boast so young.

However, after thinking about it, she decided to say to Nuannuan, "You Baba bought you these clothes."

Nuan Nuan's face was really surprised, and he hugged Li Qianluo's neck, "Ma Ma, when will Baba come back!" She was so happy about the clothes Baba bought for her!

Li Qianluo was most afraid that she would ask this question, "This has to wait a while, you see, Baba has made a lot of money for us, right?"

She hugged Nuannuan and started coaxing her. She didn't know how long to wait for it!

When eating, Li Nuannuan just offered treasures to show off to Li Hexiang and his wife, "Grandpa, grandma, Baba bought me a lot of clothes!"

Li Hexiang and his wife stopped eating. Looking at Li Laluo, Li Laluo didn't expect her daughter to tell the matter like this. Looking at my parents with embarrassment, they nodded. "Forget it!"

Her ambiguous answer made the elders feel unhappy, "He knows that Nuan Nuan exists." Li Langnian asked calmly.

Li Xiaoluo looked at her well-behaved daughter and shook her head, "I didn't tell him, and I don't want to tell him now." She was afraid that after telling him, Nuannuan would be looted by him.

Li Hexiang and his wife looked at each other and continued to eat.

After eating, Gong Anqi followed Li Qianluo into Li Nuannuan's room. She looked at the mother who came in, Li Xiaoluo secretly cried out, it was definitely another interrogation!

She opened the toy she bought for Nuannuan Xin, and opened it on her bed, and then Gong Anqi spoke, "What's the matter now!"

Li Qianluo sighed secretly, "It's fine, it's just that I haven't seen each other for several years. I just met."

Gong Anqi glanced at her peaceful daughter, "Will you remarry?" She asked directly.

However, this time Li Qianluo also answered directly, "Yes." Gong Anqi was silent, but if the two remarried, it would be the best result for the mother and daughter.

"Is he in country A? What do you do? Bring me to see you another day." Like all parents, Gong Anqi began to ask questions.

Li Qianluo really wanted to wipe his sweat, this is just to worry. "A country has his company, see you later!" She didn't dare to get out completely, fearing that her parents would go to the company to find Si Jin Heng, and she said something with reservations.

Gong Anqi, who was dressing the doll in her hand, rolled her eyes and glanced at her daughter, her expression looked a little vacant.

This shows that she was lying about something or something they couldn't know, she didn't say.

Chapter 124: Picking up sister

However, Laluo is also an adult, and she doesn't need to say too much, "Make up your own mind, if you can't make up your mind, come ask me!"

Li Qianluo nodded quickly, "Let's take a look! Let's go with the flow."

Gong Anqi thought of the man that night again, "Is it the man that night?"

Li Qianluo hesitated, but nodded, Gong Anqi understood.

In the evening, Li Qianluo hugged Nuannuan to sleep. Before going to bed, her daughter asked many questions about Baba. She told her daughter in the image of Si Jin Heng.

When talking about his father for the first time, Li Nuannuan slept for nearly forty minutes later than usual.

She stroked her sleeping daughter, wondering how she could **** Si Jin Heng back from Mo Yawei.

the next day

Li Xiaoluo got up early in the morning. As soon as she finished washing, Nuannuan sat up in a daze.

"Ma Ma." Her cute voice begotten Li Qianluo's heart.

I kissed my daughter's little face, and began to dress her and take her to wash.

After eating, knowing that Li Hexiang was sending Nuan Nuan to school today, Li Qianluo went to the company first. Looking at the gift in the back seat of the car, Li Qianluo had a smile on her face, wondering if he received the gift, would he give her a smile?

Morning meeting

Because it is more important to have a cooperation today, the meeting lasted for nearly an hour.

After the meeting, Li Qianluo sorted out the information and watched Tan Minjuan circling Si Jin Heng coldly.

"Sir, can you ask a few questions in your office later?" Si Jin Heng nodded lightly, got up from his seat, and walked outside.

Tan Minjuan glanced at Li Qianluo, a touch of pride in his eyes, and immediately followed.

Humph! Isn't it just to ask a few questions with Si Jin Heng? Sister, I was married to him, and I haven't seen him like you... Li Laluo stepped on high heels angrily and left the meeting room.

Back in the office, Li Liaoluo sat at the desk sulking, and the woman Tan Minjuan went to hook up with Si Jin Heng again! Humph! She glanced angrily at the handbag next to her, why buy a gift for the big carrot!

She should take all the money on the card to buy a house for Nuannuan and wait for the appreciation!

After thinking about it, she took out her mobile phone and sent a WeChat message to Jin Heng, "Sir, is it convenient to go to your office?" Yes, she did it on purpose!

It took two minutes before the phone rang, "Inconvenience, I'm picking up girls."

Fuck, Li Qianluo suddenly had 10,000 horses galloping past! Angrily, she slapped her phone on the table, walking around in front of the office window with her arms around her chest. Then picked up the phone, "In this case, then I won't bother Mr. Si, thank you for your card, so that I can find more cowboys!"

This time I quickly returned the message, "It's busy in the lounge, don't bother me!"

Busy in the lounge? What do you mean? lounge......

There are beds in the lounge, did they both start in the office! Li Xiaoluo wasn't calm anymore. Why could he have several women? She couldn't have other men. Then, she has to go up and explain to him clearly, and then each will follow his own sunny path!

She angrily picked up the gifts on the table, and when she walked to the office door, she did not forget the two folders in her arms.

Okay, keep a low profile, holding a folder to block the gift. CEO's office

Li Qianluo looked at Yunqi who came over and waved his hand. Amidst the stunned secretaries, he directly pushed open the door of the president's office.

Yunqi thought about whether he wanted to hide, after all, this time the president did it by himself, would the two ancestors turn their faces?

There is no one in the office, Li Qianluo's eyes flashed sharply, and he looked at the closed lounge.

In the lounge, Tan Minjuan looked at Si Jin Heng calmly

sitting on the sofa inexplicably.

There are two lone men and women in the lounge, shouldn't they do something? She blinked her long eyelashes at Si Jin Heng, and the man turned a blind eye.

Tan Minjuan had to sit on another sofa calmly, and within a few minutes, she was about to attack Si Jin Heng further. The office door rang, and the man immediately pulled the woman beside him and pressed her onto the bed.

Tan Minjuan looked at the man next to her, her heart was about to jump out, Si Jin Heng was so manly!

Li Qianluo looked at the closed lounge door and walked over without hesitation. As soon as he put his hand on the doorknob, he heard Tan Minjuan's soft voice inside, "Sir, don't do this!"

Her eyes were about to breathe fire, she pushed open the door of the lounge, and she saw the two people entangled on the bed!

Knowing that someone came in, he didn't even have a reaction, and continued to be entangled lovingly!

OK! Li Qianluo took out his mobile phone and took a picture of the two people.

Si Jinheng stood up when he heard the sound of the phone taking pictures, slowly sorting out his messy clothes.

And Tan Minjuan sat up from the bed, staring dissatisfiedly at the perpetrator who interrupted them.

It was another frontal snapshot of two people. Under the cold gaze of the man, Li Qianluo took back the phone.

"I just want to send the photo to your fiancee! Let her see how sweet her man is! A scumbag!" She ran away after she said it. Of course Si Jinheng couldn't let her go!

He caught the woman's arm in two steps and controlled her next to him, "You go out first!" Of course, this was addressed to Tan Minjuan.

Tan Minjuan looked at the two people pulling and pulling in a little surprised. Mr. Si would actually go after Li Laluo, like two children chasing and playing...

After three steps, she looked back at Li Qianluo's cold eyes directly at Si Jin Heng. Isn't Li Qianluo afraid of Si Jin Heng? Finally, in Tan Minjuan's chirping, the door of the president's office was still closed.

Li Qianluo was anxious, and stepped on the man's brand new leather shoes. A big footprint was so obvious.

The man's face changed the same, but his eyes became colder when he looked at the woman, and the air around him was freezing!

"Did I say that you are not allowed to hurt her anymore!" The voice was cold as if from hell.

Li Qianluo's anger disappeared when he heard the words, and a touch of cunning passed in his eyes.

She looked at the man's eyes and became sad. The next second, with tears in his eyes, I wanted to cry.

Throwing a folder in an arm on the sofa next to him, the razor and water glass slipped out.

The man looked at her tears and the things on the sofa, the airconditioning disappeared halfway.

Li Laluo took out his mobile phone with one hand, found Mo Yawei's Weibo account and added pictures. "Dare you!"

Disregarding Si Jin Heng's warning voice, he clicked send.

"Woman, you are dying!" Si Jin Heng's big palm slowly closed her neck.

Li Qaluo put the phone in his pocket, blinked, and looked back at the man, "Yes! Who let you touch me!"

Chapter 125: Resign yourself

The woman's tears were so dazzling that his palms couldn't use any strength at all. The two people were in a stalemate like this, Li Qianluo couldn't stand it!

"Sin Heng, okay! I used to be the guilty man. From today on, we two of our wells will not be guilty of immortal water!" She took a deep breath and continued, "If you see me annoying, I will get out! Never in front of you ever since Shake it!" Listening to the woman saying that she was guilty of being cheap and going to **** off, the man's cold eyes gradually faded, full of anger.

"What am I in your eyes! Since nothing counts, then don't provoke anyone anymore!" At the end, her voice was almost shouted!

The soundproofing effect of the president's office is excellent. Even so, Yunqi still vaguely heard the female voice inside. Is this a quarrel? Voices can be faintly heard outside.

What kind of? What is she in his mind? At this moment Si Jin Heng himself was at a loss.

Seeing the woman's emotional breakdown, he slowly released the hand that moved her neck.

Putting his hands in his pockets, he walked to the desk and lit a cigarette.

Seeing him running to smoke, Li Laluo became angry again, "Suck, suck, do you think it's slow to die?" The woman opened her teeth and claws, making the man stare at her sideways.

After a long time, he was still looking at her, "Will you say anything! What are you looking at me?" She continued to frantic.

"Whatever you want!" He finally spoke, but these three words might as well not speak.

Li Qianluo is angry, just what she wants? Is that to cut off relations with him? She is really a scumbag, and she still loves to buy him gifts and wool!

Pick up the razor and water cup you bought, and remove the box. A hard razor fell to the ground, fragmented. With one more effort, the water glass was also on the ground. There were two loud noises in the office, and Yunqi almost couldn't help going in.

The man just smoked, watching this scene lightly, letting her lose her temper.

It's all like this, Si Jin Heng still doesn't speak, how unwilling to talk to her!

"Tomorrow morning I will propose my resignation at the morning meeting." She finally said flatly and left the office holding the folder.

"Bang!" The office door was slammed shut. He never knew that Li Qianluo had so much strength to slam the door so loudly.

Finally, the whole world is quiet.

Listening to the door being slammed, Yunqi trembled with fright. It seems that this time Li Xiaozong failed!

I really don't understand why two people who love each other are killing each other every day!

Mr. Li was also confused, and she didn't think about it. Except for Li Lianluo, who would let him be such a wayward and tantrum in front of him.

It is estimated that his real fiancee would not dare, not to mention Mo Yawei was losing her temper, in front of the BOSS, it is estimated that she would not dare to speak loudly! Mr. Li, Mr. Li, BOSS is so good to you, so don't be too arrogant!

"Special help, what's wrong with President Li?" A secretary approached him and asked weakly, damn, Vice President Li slammed the door and left.

The key is that they sit inside but their boss! That Shura from hell, President Li dared to break the cow!

Yunqi looked back at the little secretary, and shook his head seemingly confused, "It is estimated that the contract between the two people has collapsed."

...The little secretary glanced at Yunqi silently, and went back to work obediently.

Worthy of being the special help of the president, his mouth is so strict, just like a zipper is installed.

Back to the office, Li Qianluo took the bag out of the office and explained to Zhu Zhen, "I'm going out and there's something to do. Someone asked me in the afternoon and said I was going to see a client."

Lies were natural, Zhu Zhen believed it, but Li Qianluo had

never told a lie. There is no such thing as going out to do private affairs or absenteeism during working hours, let alone absent.

So this is the first time, and it is probably the last time! Li Qianluo was really upset now, took out the car key, drove the car to more than 100 yards, and drove out of the parking lot. Even the security guard was startled. What happened to President Li, he left in such a hurry.

Li Qianluo swayed in the city for half an hour, and the phone rang, which was yes.

Is he looking for her? Li Qianluo shook his head, how could it be possible!

"Yun Special help." She put on the Bluetooth headset and answered the call.

"Mr. Li, this is the case. There is a contract that needs your signature. I'm going to find you. You are not in the office." Yunqi's voice sounded very brisk.

In fact, here, Yunqi stood in front of Si Jin Heng and was forced to make a call.

When Li Qaluo heard that it was a matter of signing, he was unspeakably disappointed.

"Well, I have something outside, am I in a hurry? Don't worry about tomorrow." The red light in front suddenly changed. Li Qianluo didn't see it clearly just now, and now quickly stepped on the brake.

She was originally at a speed of 100 yards, and a very harsh emergency brake sounded, followed by another "bang!"

...Looking at the car speechlessly, she seemed to rear-end.

"Mr. Li, what's wrong with you?" Yunqi's face became serious when he heard an abnormal voice coming from her.

The man who was smoking stopped his movements and put all his eyes on the phone near Yunqi's ear.

"It's okay, it's okay, it seems to be a rear-end collision. I won't tell you for now. You can leapfrog to Si Jin Heng, I don't mind!" A tall man outside, probably in his thirties, wears a very heavy neck. Thick gold necklace. At the moment she was knocking on the window of her car in a rage, and she quickly opened the window.

The man's curse came in, "How did you drive it, it doesn't have eyes, I'm a new car, come down to lose money!"

Li Qianluo quickly hung up the phone and came down to settle the matter.

Yunqi, who was hung up here, looked at Si Jin Heng blankly, "Boss, it seems like my phone has caused President Li to catch up..." In fact, he can't be blamed, it was the BOSS who asked him to make the call.

Si Jinheng wanted to stand up and deal with it at this time, but when he thought of what had happened, he sat back again.

"You go to deal with it!" He faintly ordered Yunqi, and gave him a deep look.

Yunqi understands immediately, she will do things well, and return to report the things on the spot again!
Limeng Road

Li Laluo stepped on five-centimeter high heels and stepped off the car, and saw that the other party's car was indeed a brand new Porsche. It was still the big red color, and the **** of the car was seriously deformed at the moment.

When a car rear-ends, the car behind is fully responsible! Li Xiaoluo had to apologize to the man, admitting that he was unlucky, "I'm sorry, sir, you send the car for repair, and I will be responsible."

"I'm sorry? Use eggs! I'm so busy every day, how can I have time to repair it!" The man looked at the woman in front of him unkindly, Youpin, you want a figure and a face! You still drive millions of BMWs, won't they be kept?

Chapter 126: Slap

The car behind has long been blocked and impatient, and kept honking his horn, "Sir, let's drive the car aside and talk about it. I will take full responsibility for what happened to your car!" Li Qianluo was patient., Explain to him.

"Go to the side? I think you want to run! There are no doors!" At this time, a tall man came down from the Porsche, wearing sunglasses and tattooed on his neck. He looked like a gangster. "Longzi, why haven't you solved it yet?" The man put his hands in his white trouser pockets pretendingly, and looked up and down Li Qaluo.

The man named Longzi immediately said respectfully to the man wearing the sunglasses, "Brother Ji, not yet, this little girl said to send it to repair, she will pay."

The man known as Brother Ji glanced at the woman disdainfully, "What repair? I just bought the car yesterday and it crashed into this way. Even if it is repaired, it will leave scars. Give me a new one!"

Get a new one? Isn't this blackmail? Li Xiaoluo frowned, "You are just like this?"

"I'm ruining you?" The man called Brother Ji glanced at the woman in front of him with disdain, she was pretty and had a good temper, but the spicy girl was interesting! "Seeing you are so young, you have a million-dollar BMW, right?"

There are not many righ second generations these days

There are not many rich second generations these days.

Li Xiaoluo was in a bad mood, but when he heard this, he became even more angry. "You have just been nurtured, your whole family has been nurtured!"

"Hey, how do you say this little girl?" Longzi's man couldn't help but pushed Li Qianluo up. She couldn't stand still and leaned back, and her right hand hurriedly supported the car next to her before she didn't fall.

Li Xiaoluo glared at the two men with no demeanor, "What do you do! Drive the car aside first, let's settle the account!" Their car has caused traffic paralysis, and the faces of the two men were embarrassed as the onlookers pointed.

"Longzi, go and drive his car aside, don't let her run!" Brother Ji winked at Longzi, and Longzi immediately opened the door of the BMW car and sat in.

Brother Ji turned back and drove the Porsche and parked not

far from the roadside. Both cars stopped with a double flash. Li Qianluo followed and took out his mobile phone to call 110. When Brother Ji saw her calling again, he must have called the police and snatched her mobile phone.

"What are you doing, what can we solve? What do you do with the police!" Brother Ji turned off her mobile phone and looked at her new mobile phone. This mobile phone will cost 10,000 yuan, rich!

Then you can't let her go!

Seeing that her cell phone was taken away by the man, Li Qianluo sneered, "You just want me to pay you for a new car, right?" Does she look stupid?

Brother Ji looked at her with slanted eyes, nodded, and smiled at the corners of his mouth, "Smart!"

Li Qianluo also smiled, "Brother chicken, deaf, do you two think I am very bullied?" A brother chicken and a deaf person are very good.

Ji Ge listened to Li Qianluo calling them by their names. There was something wrong, but he couldn't tell what was wrong. "Who the **** bullied you? My mother just bought a new car. You just crashed it like this for me, and it's repaired. There will be scars, I am not ashamed of driving out." The man got angry, walked in front of Li Qianluo, threw her mobile phone in front of her car, and looked at the woman arrogantly.

Li Qianluo calmly picked up his mobile phone. It's okay, it's not broken. "The car repairing skills are very high now, and I will drive it to the 4S shop to ensure it is the same as the original one!" It turned out he was worried about this, he said That's right, Li Qianluo's attitude is a little better.

There were already a few people around who started to watch, watching the two men fiercely, both worried for Li Qianluo. When Long Zi heard her say this, he walked over and pushed Li Qianluo again, "If you ask you to buy a new one, you will buy a new one. There is so much nonsense. Our brother Ji will wait for a big deal. Brother Ji Did you miss the time?"

Li Xiaoluo might as well, this time he fell to the ground in a awkward manner, his phone dropped to one side.

The anger in her eyes was already obvious. He got up from the ground, tidyed up his clothes, and looked straight at the two

unreasonable men, "What are you doing, your car and maintenance costs, sister will not pay for it!"

After speaking, open the door, sit in the BMW, and prepare to drive away.

What kind of person, if you don't listen well, you have to do it!

Brother Ji was also on fire, took off the sunglasses and handed it to Longzi. There was a scar in the middle of his eye, like a sharp piercing with the tip of a knife.

Pulling open the door of the BMW car, he violently tugged Li Laluo's long hair and dragged her off the car.

The entire scalp was painful, and Li Qianluo had to follow his strength to get out of the car first.

"Exactly, are you men? What are you doing with your hands!" She yelled. The man still didn't loosen his hair, and kept pulling her long hair fiercely.

Brother Ji looked at the stubborn woman viciously, "Are you a man, do you want to try it on the spot?"

Listening to the man's nasty words, Li Qianluo was about to throw up, grabbed his arm, and took a bite.

The man yelled in pain, his right hand forced to loosen her long hair. Li Qianluo didn't let go until the **** smell of his mouth.

Brother Ji looked fiercely at his bitten arm and slapped Li Qianluo's white and tender face with a slap. "I am impatient to see you live, dare to **** bite Laozi!"

Li Laluo's face was slapped to one side, and the slap marks were particularly obvious.

She glanced at the two men coldly, then glanced around, and had an idea, "Let's pay for the new car! Wait, I'll get the money." Ji Ge's expression improved a little, and she looked at the woman. He really walked to the ATM next to him, winked at Long Zi, and asked him to follow.

Li Qianluo rubbed his painful cheek, took out his bank card, and withdrew 10,000 yuan.

Under Long Zi's monitoring, she walked out, but then she didn't walk to Brother Ji, but walked to the store next to her. Long Zi looked up, Zhongyi Taekwondo Gym, what did she do there?

Within a few minutes, Li Qianluo, with half of his face

swollen, walked out with seven or eight sturdy practitioners. Looking at the group of them, Brother Ji immediately had a bad feeling, and quickly took out his mobile phone to call someone.

This **** woman, is this telling people to beat them? OK, he will stay with him to the end!

Seeing this scene, more and more people watched, but they all stood far away and did not dare to approach.

As soon as Ji Ge finished hanging up the phone, Li Laluo walked up to him with someone, took a cold look at him, and opened his mouth to the few practitioners behind him, "These two people beat and beat them to death. After 10,000 yuan is yours, I will be responsible for what happened!"

Chapter 127: Own woman was beaten

Li Laluo took out the money directly and shook it in front of them. When a group of people saw the thick money, their eyes lit up, and they all geared up to surround Longzi and Jige. "You... dare! Do you know who my brother Ji is... he is a man on the road, do you dare?" Long Zi was still quite loyal, and frightened to stand in front of Brother Ji who was also very scared.

A group of people hesitated when they heard that they were on the road. They really couldn't afford this kind of people. Li Qaluo hesitated when they saw them, "This is my business card, call me if something goes wrong, I will bear it!" A business card of the vice president of SL Group was sent to the head.

SL Group! Everyone looked around at the name card, then looked at her admiringly, and decided to believe her. Even if someone pretends to be a big man, there is no one who dares to pretend to be such a powerful SL Group.

After putting away the business card, the leader made a gesture to the back, and a few people immediately surrounded Brother Ji and Longzi and started beating them.

"Good! Good beating!" Someone in the crowd started cheering!

One person cheered, and someone behind them dared to speak, "Two big men did something to a little girl, little girl, good job! Beat them hard!"

Listening to the wailing of the two of them, Li Qianluo felt very relieved, and did not forget to give his instructions, "Put it hard in the face, beat it into a pig-headed face!"

After investigating all the intersections, the monitoring team found Li Qianluo's Yunqi. He heard Li Qianluo's words as soon as he got off the car.

Looking at the people fighting in horror in front of her in shock, Yunqi really wanted to worship Li Qianluo, she could even find anyone in the Taekwondo Gym!

Apart from anything else, I took a small video and sent it to the BOSS to show him their equally domineering female president.

There was such a big movement here, the police quickly drove over here with their siren, and there were also a dozen brothers called by Brother Ji.

As soon as the people in the Taekwondo Gym heard that the police had arrived, they immediately took their hands and hurriedly stood behind Li Laluo. The Ji Ge and Long Zi on the ground were completely confused.

Li Laluo also heard the sirens, and simply gave them the money and told them to leave quickly.

Yunqi looked at the big guys in the Taekwondo gym who took the money away with a stunned look. They are so mighty. However, several more cars were parked on their side, and a dozen or so poor people came from the car. The onlookers on both sides immediately dispersed, and the courageous also hid to watch the excitement.

Yunqi immediately put away his thoughts of watching the excitement, things seemed to have gotten bigger. To solve this kind of people, we must find the same talents.

He took out his cell phone, dialed a call, and hurriedly walked to Li Qianluo after he hurried to explain.

Li Xiaoluo was still worried, when so many people suddenly came, would she want to call her eldest brother?

Yunqi suddenly appeared behind her, her eyes shone, which made her even more afraid!

It was only then that Yunqi saw the slap print on Li Qaluo's face, and shuddered, looking at the two people who were being helped by each other. They were beaten terribly, almost completely out of recognition, but this is certainly not the worst...

Dare to let their BOSS know that their woman has been beaten, then the result is...

"Tie me that little lady!" Brother Ji yelled angrily. He was beaten so embarrassed for the first time. He was also beaten by a woman. He must tie her back to a thousand swords!

Listening to the sound of the police sirens getting closer, some policemen came down.

When Brother Ji saw them, he greeted them quickly and smiled terribly, "It's all right, we just have a little friction, I just had a fun with this beauty!"

The police saw that there was someone in the back of Brother Ji. Hearing this, they didn't ask much, "Can you solve it?" Brother Ji nodded immediately, "Little things! Little things!

Can be solved, can be solved!"

The police looked at Li Qianluo, and she nodded, after all, she had injured someone and didn't want to go to the police station.

Then several policemen drove away.

Three very rascal-looking men walked over to Li Xiaoluo, and when they saw her, they didn't forget to whistle and flirt.

Yunqi remembered that the thin, white-haired man in the middle was whistling to President Li, and he wanted to report truthfully!

"Wait a minute." Yunqi pushed his glasses, calmly blocking the hands of the three men coming up.

Brother Ji saw Yunqi's gentle and gentle appearance, and he didn't have the power to bind the chicken, so he didn't care at all, and continued to yell, "What the hell, grab that girl for me!"

Yunqi mourned for him for three minutes and once again blocked the three big men who were about to arrest. At this time, two police cars stopped beside them.

There are four or five police officers from the top. Police A saw that the person headed was the nephew of their deputy bureau, and then he saw that there was just an unknown man and a familiar woman. He immediately knew what to do.

Police A spoke solemnly, "Someone has called you to gather a crowd to make trouble. Now it turns out that it is true. Come back to the place with me!" He took out his handcuffs and walked towards Li Liaoluo.

When Brother Ji saw this situation, he ignored the pain on his face and became proud.

"Brother Police Officer, something trivial happened. Let our Brother Ji teach this woman well, and I will send it to you personally." A big guy received Ji Brother's eyes and walked over doglegally.

Police A glanced at Brother Ji who was beaten badly, hesitated for a moment and nodded.

Then Li Xiaoluo saw that the incoming people just left! Nima...

Yun Qi silently remembered this scene in his heart. It was a matter to be reported to the boss, and not a single detail could be missed.

When he came to control Li Xialuo for the third time, Yunqi still stopped. This time he reported a name. "Hold on, I've already called Master Xiao about this, and he asked us to go to Xiaoyitang together."

Hearing the name, the three people who stretched out their hands immediately retracted their hands and ran back to Brother Ji, who also changed his face. Who did they provoke, and what is the identity of this woman?

Xiaoye, whose real name is Mu Xiao, is in his fifties and is a legend in the underground forces of Country A. He led tens of thousands of brothers, distributed in the territory around A country.

Who are they? The owl of country A can move this mountain, so wouldn't they be dead? They died miserably!

A few people directly abandoned Brother Ji and drove away, leaving four or five people in the car with fear.

"Mr. Li, you can go to the hospital first, and leave the rest to the younger ones." A dogleg smile was on Yunqi's face. The next thing must be **** and violent, and Mr. Li still didn't see it. As well.

Li Xiaoluo touched her painful face, and nodded, "Thank you, Yunqi, I will bring you something delicious tomorrow!" She will repair the car first, and then go home and put an ice cube on it. swollen.

Bring something delicious? Forget it, Yunqi laughed fearlessly, "Mr. Li, you know why I came, don't thank me, and I'm good with the boss, I will thank God!" Only this ancestor, good with the boss, the boss's Only when his emotions are normal can he have a good life!

Did Yunqi tell her to Xie Si Jin Heng? After thinking about what happened in the company just now, forget it. "Give them a few punches for me, I'm leaving."

How many punches? How can things on the road be solved with a few punches? Yunqi smiled silently.

Chapter 128: Resignation report

Watching Li Qianluo tidy up his hair, then looked at his car, and said, "Mr. Li, please go back first. Let me take care of it here. I will send it to you when the car is repaired."

Li Qianluo smiled at Yunqi, "Thank you! I must thank you again!" She can feel that Yunqi has been helping her, find opportunities, and she will thank you!

Yunqi smiled more brilliantly, "Mr. Li, it's ok to help me with a few words." This is the truth!

What good words? This is stumping her. Now Si Jin Heng is not willing to pay attention to her. What a good word, let Yunqi buy something delicious!

Li Qianluo waved his hand at Yun and walked to the side of the road.

Xiaoyitang

Two men are sitting on the upper side, one on the left and the other, the young man exudes a cold and domineering atmosphere, and the middle-aged man exudes a majestic atmosphere.

On both sides of the hall stood neatly dressed men in black, all with weapons in their waists, ignoring the few people standing in the middle of the hall.

After Yunqi finished handling the matter, he walked in and repeated what he saw to Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng raised his eyebrows when he heard that, Li Qianluo was not stupid yet, and knew to find a helper.

Then Yunqi took out his phone again and played a video for the boss to watch. This is a live broadcast that someone posted on the Internet. He was intercepted for the first time and kept a copy for himself.

Si Jin Heng watched the three people arguing on the side of the road in the video, but couldn't hear what they said. However, Long Zi pushed the woman up, and Ji Ge grabbed Li Xiaoluo's long hair and pulled her out of the car. It was clear.

The icy momentum gradually spread, and the gang of Ji brothers were so scared that they couldn't stand still. They are still a little bit hoodwinked, they just provoke a woman, and even the big international boss Xiao Ye and Si Jin Heng are involved!

Mu Xiao waited for Si Jin Heng to finish watching the video, and drank the green tea in his cup blankly.

Si Jinheng handed the phone to Yunqi, and Mu Xiao said lightly, "Aheng, what do you say, listen, brothers, and cooperate." The people in the hall were completely ignored, except for Du Ji, Are all the little ones on the road.

"Yes! Lord Xiao!" The neatly answered voice made Brother Ji's group of people terrified.

Long Zi couldn't hold on anymore, his legs softened and knelt on the ground, "Master Xiao, please forgive me." He didn't want to be disabled, let alone die.

Mu Xiao continued to taste the green tea in the cup, turning a blind eye to his begging for mercy.

Si Jin Heng looked at the two people who had been beaten into pig-headed faces, and said coldly, "Take off the arms of these two people and carry their nest!"

Immediately afterwards, the bodyguards walked towards the two people, and they had already started screaming before they even started.

Then there were endless screams and begging for mercy. The two people on the stage seemed to have not seen or heard them, and continued to drink the brewed green tea. Still talking about some homely things.

The smell of blood slowly filled the entire Xiaoyitang, and the two of them were tortured and passed out.

"A Heng, when will you bring your woman over to show your uncle?" Mu Xiao was very satisfied with this nephew. He was quick and accurate, and had a vision.

The big palm with the cup slapped, "Uncle, which one are you talking about?" Does he love it in name?

Mu Xiao laughed heartily, "Are you showing me how many women you are?" He looked at Mu Xiao's eyes, full of satisfaction.

However, he knew from the bottom of his heart that his nephew was not a romantic person.

Si Jinheng ticked the corners of his mouth and added boiled water to the cups of the two. "Uncle, when will I go to country C? My mother was still talking about you with no conscience a few days ago."

Mu Xiao basically never returned to Country C, so the

brothers and sisters rarely met.

Mu Xiao thought of the wayward girl, and sighed, "Your dad spoiled her too much. I'll go to see her in a while."

Brother-in-law Si Jiaxian is really good to Ruoyan, and it is not forgiving that Dad handed Ruoyan to his brother-in-law.

Mom's biggest shortcoming is self-willedness, sometimes unreasonable, and it's because my father spoiled her.

He thought of the same wayward little woman again, and smiled. If she belongs to him, he will do whatever it takes to pet her and love her...

Seeing the soft light on his nephew's face, Mu Xiao smiled knowingly. It seemed that there was someone in his heart. The people in the hall have been dealt with, and the blood stains have been cleaned up. It seems that nothing has happened here.

Then Xiaoye reminded: "Du Ji doesn't matter, but the old stuff from the Du family is a bit tricky."

Mu Xiao was definitely not afraid, but just reminded Si Jin Heng.

With his nephew's power, deal with him as a deputy.

Si Jinheng narrowed his eyes and showed his murderous look: I was afraid he would not dare to come.

Xiao Ye was taken aback, then shook his head and laughed, his worry was really unnecessary. Although the Du family is great, how is his nephew so ordinary?

Then he got up from the chair and said, "Go, uncle invites you to eat tonight!" He patted Si Jin Heng on the shoulder and walked to the backyard.

Si Jinheng put down the cup, got up gracefully, and followed. Lijia Villa

Li Qianluo lay on the bed sloppily, with ice cubes on it, until more than an hour later, the red and swollen slap prints went down a lot.

When Nuan Nuan was not at home, Li Youwu didn't know where he went to play games. Li Langnian went to find an old friend to play chess, which meant that she was alone in the entire villa.

When the face improved a lot, she applied another layer of foundation to completely cover it, and it seemed that nothing was wrong.

In the garage, Li Youwu's car didn't drive away. He called to ask Li Youwu to find the car key and went to the kindergarten to get warm.

In the evening, Li Qianluo went shopping with Nuan Nuan, and returned to the villa after eating outside.

On the second day, Li Xiaoluo took a taxi to the company half an hour earlier, because on the first day of the official holiday, he had to print a resignation report.

There are too many things to delay the meeting.

After the short resignation report, Li Qianluo's face was a little pale with constant pain in his stomach.

Looking at the A4 paper in hand with a complicated mood, leaving from here, they should not have any intersection! She took the materials and resignation report and entered the conference room early.

Ten minutes later, all the talents are there.

Si Jin Heng saw the woman with the wrong face at a glance, and then took a look at it, then looked away.

During the meeting, Li Qianluo cleared his throat, stood up through gritted teeth, and arranged his work.

Everyone saw that her face was wrong, but no one dared to speak.

Until the meeting was about to end, Li Qianluo took advantage of the brief silence and took out his resignation report. "Sir, this is my resignation report."

As soon as her words came out, the people present finally couldn't help whispering, why did President Li resign just after he was promoted?

Tan Minjuan was surprised to see that although her face was a little pale, she was a very formal woman, not like a joke. Yunqi looked at her back and then took out her mobile phone to contact the 4S shop.

Chapter 129: Not to stay here long

Si Jin Heng was expressionless, looking straight at somewhere on the desk, as if he hadn't heard her or saw the resignation report.

He spoke again. This time his voice was a little darker than before. "There is one thing to announce to everyone. This Saturday, we will select outstanding old and new employees from various departments, and all the senior management will go to the group Relax at Fontainebleau Villa, all food, lodging and transportation are free."

Fontainebleau? Everyone was pleasantly surprised, it was the largest villa under the SL Group. The entertainment facilities are complete, the scenery is beautiful, the consumption is not generally high, and the service is first-class!

Li Xiaoluo awkwardly retracted his resignation report, held it tightly in his hand, biting his lower lip and looking at the gentle man.

What does he mean?

Everyone was pleasantly surprised, only her, watching everyone's faces smiled, "It's okay, now the meeting is over." After speaking, stand up directly from the main position and walk outside the door.

Tan Minjuan glanced at the embarrassed Li Qianluo, and quickly followed Si Jin Heng's pace.

The people in the conference room walked out one by one, "Mr. Li, are you okay?" Duan Zhe looked at Li Lianluo, who had a bad face, and asked with concern.

What major event has happened that will make the vice president who has done a good job take the initiative to resign? Li Xiaoluo glanced at Duan Zhe, smiled and shook his head at him, "Thank you, I'm fine."

Duan Zhe knew that Li Qianluo didn't want to say it, and didn't force it, "Mr. Li, I will go first." He took the materials and left the conference room.

Li Qaluo was the only one left in the office, very quiet, and she slowly lay on the conference table.

It is said that after giving birth to a child, her period pain will be improved, why is she still the same?

Isn't one warm enough, I have to regenerate one? It won't hurt?

I don't know how long he has been lying down. When Li Qianluo felt that he was about to fall asleep, the phone began to vibrate.

Tan Minjuan sent to the company mailbox, the travel arrangements for Fontainebleau Villa.

She cleaned up the papers and slowly returned to the office.

As soon as he got off the elevator, Zhu Zhen greeted him.

"The landline in your office has been ringing, President Li just now. It's from the president's office. The president said, you come back and let you go to the president's office and discuss matters with Manager Tan on Saturday."

Anything to discuss, don't go! "Call Special Assistant Yun, just say I said, Manager Tan can discuss with the president." She didn't want to go to the Fontainebleau Villa anymore, she still discussed! not in the mood!

Zhu Zhen was a little surprised, but this was... the president's call and order!

However, he nodded, and according to Li Liaoluo's instructions, he called Yunte back.

Yunqi looked at the hung up phone, crying without tears, isn't this cheating him? He dared to go in and tell the boss that Mr. Li refused?

President Li, don't you bring such a cheating!

Yunqi finally stood up and knocked on the office door, "Please come in!" Si Jin Heng's voice came out.

He opened the door, Tan Minjuan was writing a plan on the sofa, and Si Jinheng sat at his desk, crackling his words. Secretly prayed, Yunqi still spoke very simply, "BOSS, just now the vice president's office replied, just let you and Manager Tan decide the matter of Fontainebleau, vice president Li is busy with other things."

After saying this, it was true that the temperature in the office dropped rapidly.

The man just said lightly, "I see."

Yunqi immediately turned and left the icy office. It is not suitable to stay here for long.

Tan Minjuan looked at Yunqi's back curiously, guessing what is going on with Li Qianluo, only to hear Si Jin Heng speak again. "Manager Tan discussed this matter with Manager Duan Zhe, and it turned out to be shown to me."

Tan Minjuan heard these words, "Okay." After packing up his belongings, he left the president's office.

Is this Li Xiaoluo unwilling to plan with her?

Thinking of this possibility, Tan Minjuan was not in a very beautiful mood, so she planned to separate Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng far away when the room was divided!

Vice President's Office

Li Qianluo leaned back on the chair and looked at the file.

After drinking hot water, his stomach felt much better.

The phone rang, and she had a look of expectation before seeing the caller ID.

Picking up the phone, expecting to fail, press the call button. "Hello, President Hellen."

She picked up the hot water and took two sips.

"Are you busy?" He Lian Yutuo, who had just finished his work, called her while resting.

Li Qianluo nodded, "Is at work, just after the meeting, what's wrong?"

Helian Yutuo got up from the chair and looked at the quiet and serious government yard outside the window, "It's okay, when will I be free, please have a meal!"

Thinking of the warm atmosphere when I went to Xuanlu Pavilion last time, the smile on his face deepened. If there was no final episode, it would be more perfect.

Li Laluo hung the broken hair behind her ears, "Sorry, President Helian, I am not feeling well today, let's go another day!" She is still not used to calling him Helian or Yu Tuo.

"What's wrong? Has the doctor seen it?" He Lianyu asked worriedly, frowning when she heard her discomfort.

"It's okay, I just have a... small cold." She made up a reason a little embarrassingly.

At this time, the office door was knocked from outside, "Please come in." Her answer made Helian Yutuo think she was busy, "Then you should be busy, take care of yourself, and call me when you have time. ."

Li Xiaoluo looked at Yunqi who came in, "Okay, then see President Helian again."

Hanging up the phone, Yun got up and walked over and put the key on her desk, "Mr. Li, the key of your car, the car is already in the parking lot." President Helian called President Li again?

Li Xiaoluo looked at the car key and took out a handbag from under the desk, "Thanks, Yun for special help, this is for you!" Yunqi immediately took over the things Li Qaluo handed over, "Thank you, Mr. Li, you are so kind."

Li Qianluo smiled, "You helped me so, some snacks are not enough to pay back, so I will invite you to dinner when you have time."

After listening to her, Yunqi was dumbfounded. Li always won't really buy him snacks!

Li Xiaoluo looked at his expression and smiled secretly, "Go and eat!" She waved, and Yunqi walked away with her handbag.

Back to the president's office floor, Yunqi looked at the dried fruits in his handbag, and President Li really bought him snacks!

Unrequitedly, he distributed the dried fruits to several secretaries, not forgetting to sell Li Qianluo's. "Eat, eat, this is what Mr. Li bought me and gave it to you."

Si Jin Heng, who had just opened the office door and walked outside, heard these words, frowning, why did Li Qianluo give you snacks?

At the end, Yunqi continued to grab into the handbag, but touched a hard box.

Chapter 130: Deduction of three months bonus

He took out the box in surprise and looked at the watch that read Lauter's name. This brand of watches is very expensive, and Mr. Li is so generous!

While allowing the sigh, at this moment, the secretaries quietly returned to everyone, only he himself did not feel it.

He didn't turn his head until the familiar and cold to the limit spread around him, and the BOSS was standing behind him with a gloomy face. Yunji was so scared that he almost threw the present away, he hurriedly hid the watch and returned to his desk.

"Bag...Boss, I...work." Yunqi stammered in fright. Si Jin Heng wordlessly stretched out a hand to him, and Yun Qi immediately looked at his own boss with awkwardness.

This was the most expensive gift he received!

But Si Jinheng's increasingly cold eyes made him lift the watch box obediently.

Si Jinheng opened the box, which contained a men's watch worth at least tens of thousands.

The sourness gradually covered the coldness, and he held the watch box tightly, telling himself that it was none of his business.

After half a minute, Si Jin Heng returned the watch to Yunqi, and Yunqi breathed a sigh of relief in the secretary area. I also heard Si Jin Heng in the corridor saying, "Yun Te helps with things that have nothing to do with work during working hours and deducts a three-month bonus."

. . .

Several secretaries looked at Yunqi who was about to jump up sympathetically, with a three-month bonus! The bonus is higher than the salary!

Three minutes of silence for Yunte's help.

Yunqi's mood at the moment cannot be described in words, he really wants to rebel! In this case, the BOSS don't blame the person he called Li Xiaoluo!

Yunqi curled his lips and started to work. He didn't forget to put the watch on his wrist, so he put it on, making the boss look jealous every day.

Saturday

Li Qianluo reluctantly drove to the Fontainebleau Villa in the

suburbs. She would not be reluctant if Si Jinheng would go. She really doesn't want to see Si Jin Heng now, because she can't help but want to beat him when she sees him! Fontainebleau Villa

It is located dozens of kilometers in the urban area, and the entrance of the semi-enclosed villa is rich in greenery. The gate is shaped like a stone arch, and inside is a rockery and bamboo forest.

Behind the rockery is an empty parking lot. The hundreds of colleagues who came by bus have already gathered in the square.

Today Li Qianluo is wearing a casual dress, with a dark green casual jacket on top, black pants and white sneakers on the bottom.

His long hair was tied into a ponytail and placed behind his back, wearing sunglasses on his face.

After getting off the car, she took off her sunglasses and walked to the place where her colleagues gathered. It is not difficult to see that everyone was very excited.

"Good for Mr. Li!"

"Good morning, President Li!"

One after another greets sounded, Li Qianluo smiled and smiled at everyone.

More colleagues are watching her every move, thinking about everything.

The manager of the secretarial department has already started to issue room keys, some are two people a room, some are three people a room.

After the colleagues' keys were issued, a black Maserati steadily stopped in front of everyone.

"Could it be the president who is here, so excited!" A female colleague looked into the car excitedly.

"I look forward to the president coming, even if I just take a look, I'm satisfied."

"Yes, who is that woman! President Tan?"

. . .

After seeing Tan Minjuan getting off the president's car, the discussion became louder.

Yunqi opened the black Maserati back seat, and Si Jin Heng in a black and white casual suit got out of the car. Even in casual clothes, he did not conceal the extravagance and domineering. Another door of the car opened, and down from above was Tan Minjuan in an orange coat, still **** with white base and orange five-centimeter high heels.

"What is the relationship between the president and Manager Tan?"

"Yes, I always see Manager Tan and the president together recently."

"But, doesn't the president have a fiancee? Manager Tan still hooks up with the president every day!"

. . .

The colleague behind him, the more they talked, the more unpleasant he heard, Li Qianluo turned his head and glared at several female colleagues seriously.

Upon receiving her rare stern look, the female colleagues obediently stopped.

Si Jinheng stood in front of everyone and greeted everyone in unison, "Good morning!" The loud voice attracted the attention of many tourists.

Si Jinheng looked at his colleague and nodded, with a polite smile on his face, and a magnetic voice rang out, "Dear colleagues, everyone is working hard. These two days let go, all the food, housing and transportation are contracted by the company."

He briefly said a few words, and after his words fell, warm applause rang out.

The crowd began to boil, "Sir President is really generous! This Fontainebleau Villa is extremely expensive!" "Yes! I heard that a hot spring costs thousands of yuan."

. . .

Looking at the excited faces of his colleagues, Li Xiaoluo also smiled.

Si Jinheng took the lead to leave. The manager of the secretarial department announced, "Colleagues, you can go back to the room first, and then move freely!"

All the colleagues dispersed, leaving only the management in place.

The manager of the secretarial department took out a bunch of keys again, "Executives, everyone is a private room, now we are issuing keys."

Tan Minjuan was standing next to Li Xiaoluo, watching Si Jin Heng who was leaving with a deep smile on his mouth.

Li Xiaoluo took the change of clothes in the car and the room key and walked to the hotel.

As soon as I entered the lobby, I was shocked by the luxurious decoration inside.

The standard of decoration here must be based on a five- or six-star hotel.

There are more than a dozen dazzling and luxurious chandeliers hanging above the head, and a dozen large pillars in the hall are wrapped with exquisite wallpapers with beautiful oil paintings on them.

On the left is a high-end leather sofa, beside the window are exquisite self-service snacks and refreshments.

On the right is the huge glass fish tank wall, which is very high, estimated to be four or five meters wide, and nearly ten meters wide. Inside are all rare tropical fish species.

Continue to walk in, the long bar is located directly in front, above it is a vaulted ceiling hanging in the air.

On the left hand side are several white pillars surrounding a crystal artwork.

On the right hand side is the elevator room, six elevators are open at the same time.

She pressed down one of the elevators and waited, when a man suddenly emerged from nowhere and stood beside her.

Li Qianluo lowered his head, feeling his breath, so many elevators, why did he stand beside her?

She had to press another elevator, and the two elevators arrived at the same time. At the last moment of closing the elevator, Li Qianluo saw the cold eyes of the man diagonally opposite.

What stare, she hasn't stared at him yet! She curled her lips and the elevator reached the 8th floor.

Two people got out of the elevator at the same time, she deliberately slowed him a step and walked forward.

Li Xiaoluo looked at his room key card, 805, and looked for it along the signs on the wall.

It's in the innermost room, and Si Jin Heng is next to her diagonally opposite, the innermost room.

She could see clearly that Tan Minjuan was next to him.

Chapter 131: Have you abdicated

from the inside.

At the last moment she entered the room, Tan Minjuan entered Si Jin Heng's room...

Closing the door lonely, she looked at her luxurious suite, and there was actually the sea outside the balcony on the other side of the living room.

Seeing the sea, she felt better, put down her things and walked to the balcony.

Jasmine flowers are placed on both sides of the balcony. It is the season of blooming, very beautiful and very fragrant. She sat quietly on the balcony playing with her mobile phone, took a picture of the sea and Jasmine, and sent it to the WeChat circle, "Facing the sea, the spring flowers bloom." There are many company colleagues in Wechat who saw Li Qianluo post to Moments and liked them.

As the evening approached, Nuannuan spent another half an hour on the phone before putting down his phone to charge. The other colleagues ran to go horseback riding, soak in hot springs, or do SPA, but Li Qianluo did not go out of the room. At nine o'clock in the evening, Li Qianluo felt a little hungry, ready to go out for dinner, and then soak in a hot spring. As it happens, the door of the room just opened, and the door not far away was also opened. However, two people came out

Li Qianluo locked the door, pretending that he hadn't seen two people, but, "Mr. Li, are you going out to play?"

Tan Minjuan is wearing a big red bikini inside and a black hiplength coat outside, with a belt around her waist to cover some.

In this way, it seems to be going to the hot springs. Should two people go to the hot springs together?

Li Xiaoluo looked at the well-dressed man, then turned his gaze back to Tan Minjuan, "No, go eat something."

Then he left without looking back, Tan Minjuan glanced at the man next to him, and his eyes followed.

She raised her red lips and smiled without breaking the ambiguous relationship between the two of them.

It's already this time when Li Xiaoluo came to the cafeteria, and many colleagues were dining.

Good food! All kinds of seafood, Sichuan cuisine, Cantonese

cuisine, and Western food are dazzling, which makes people very appetizing.

She simply took something and sat in the corner alone and started eating.

Well, the things here taste really good.

A figure carrying the buffet, surreptitiously ran to the opposite side of Li Liaoluo and sat down.

It's Lu Shijun! The reason why he came here sneakily was because he was afraid that the president would be nearby.

"You are here too, it seems that the business is good!" After a glance at the visitor, Li Qianluo continued to eat the thousand-page tofu on the plate.

Lu Shijun took a bite of spaghetti and looked at Li Qianluo, who was indifferent. "Mr. Li, I haven't seen you all day, but the president and Manager Tan have frequently appeared in front of everyone. Have you abdicated? "

He looked at the goddess curiously, but he didn't dare to think about it anymore.

"Abdicate?" Li Qianluo stroked the crab's hand and looked at the big boy on the opposite side curiously, as if he could see the shadow of his younger brother.

Maybe it's because they have similar personalities! Lu Shijun swallowed the face in his mouth and leaned closer to the goddess, "Didn't you and the president like each other? Did the two of you quarrel that night, and that Tan or something came in?"

Li Qianluo took the spoon next to him and knocked Lu Shijun's head, "You gossip, what is Tan? You call General Manager Tan anyway!" She suddenly straightened her face and looked at Lu Shi seriously. Jun.

Lu Shijun was speechless. Where did the funny and cute vice president go that night?

Then he came up again, "Then Tan...General manager, it's far worse than you, what is the look in the president! What do you say!" Lu Shijun stuck a mouth of spaghetti again.

Li Qianluo glanced at a couple not far away, and suddenly smiled at Lu Shijun, "Wait a moment, go to the hot spring together?"

His head immediately shook like a rattle, "No, you haven't come out during the day, I have been soaking, and the skin has

to fall back!" What he said is true. The hot spring water is too comfortable, but Can't hold back all day soaking in it.

Li Qianluo was so angry that he glared at him, "Will you go? If you don't go, ignore me!"

... Lu Shijun listened to the last sentence, why is it so like a child said, so he easily said it from his mature and elegant goddess, there was a hint of coquetry.

But the thought of the president's cold eyes immediately extinguished the flame in his heart.

"Go and go, President Li has spoken, and Pi has to go." He hadn't thought why Li Qianluo suddenly asked him to take a hot spring.

Si Jin Heng looked at a man and a woman who were close together not far away, desperately suppressing the anger in his heart.

When did these two hook up again?

Is that man an employee of the company? If he is, then get out!

Will Si Jinheng come here for dinner? Is he really willing to pull down? Li Qianluo passed by two people who seemed to be very familiar, wondering.

"I'll go back to my room and change my swimsuit, and see you at the entrance of the hot spring pool." Si Jin Heng only heard one sentence of this, and the two left the restaurant. And Lu Shijun, in a place that Si Jinheng can't see at the moment, "General Manager Li, President Li, please let me go." He just said! How could President Li suddenly ask her to take a hot spring?

When Lu Shijun passed by Si Jin Heng, Li Qingluo's words completely understood.

He is going to be a target again...

Li Qianluo walked into the elevator and looked at Lu Shijun grinningly, "A Junjun, little horse... vomit..." Li Qianluo retched on the elevator with these two calls.

Not to mention that Lu Shijun, who looked at her in horror, was sweating all over, without any ambiguity.

At this moment, he only asked President Li Qianluoli to let him go!

"Lu Shijun, can I chase you now?" Li Qianluo suddenly said this, causing Lu Shijun to press the elevator door button

abruptly.

the farther the better!

She will chase him? Absolute, 100%, certain and certain is a big conspiracy. And this conspiracy will drive him into an unrecoverable place, if he agrees, he will be a fool! And now he wants to stay away from the goddess in his heart,

Seeing Lu Shijun shaking his head like a rattle, Li Qianluo looked at himself, when did he become so uncharming. "Lu Shijun! Stop for me!" Li Qianluo pulled in Lu Shijun, who had run out of the elevator, and closed the elevator door. Lu Shijun looked at the closed door and shook his head desperately, "No!" His life...

"Lu Shijun, if you dare to regret it, I will issue a notice to the company that the newly promoted little fresh meat Lu Shijun in the design department indecently vice president Li Qianluo!" Li Qianluo looked up at the big boy who was half his head and started to intimidate.

The floor where Li Xiaoluo lived has arrived, and the floor where Lu Shijun lived has already passed.

Two people walked out of the elevator and stood in the corridor, facing each other in silence.

Chapter 132: Than show affection

Lu Shijun looked at the goddess, bit her silver teeth, and gave up, "I'm going to change my clothes." As he said, he walked into the elevator with righteousness, looking dedicated to the country.

Li Qianluo didn't care about her, and went back to the room to change his swimsuit.

Si Jinheng makes her unhappy, and she won't make him happy, so it's better than show affection.

Fontainebleau Thermal Pool

Si Jin Heng and Tan Minjuan were already in a separate outdoor hot spring, and they were not far apart in the flowing living pool.

The man's sturdy chest and explosive figure made Tan Minjuan stare at her and swallow.

Li Xiaoluo looked at other colleagues, and frequently looked towards Si Jin Heng in groups. When she appeared in the outdoor hot spring in a black bikini, many male colleagues couldn't help whistling.

And Lu Shijun, who was held by her, covered his head with a bath towel in embarrassment. If he hadn't had to watch the road, he would definitely cover his face.

Of course, what he cares about is not the envy and hatred look of the male colleague, but the eyes of Si Jin Heng who are freezing to death.

However, this dead president Li Qianluoli chose to stay in the hot spring pool opposite Si Jin Heng and Tan Minjuan.

Si Jin Heng leaned on the edge of the hot spring pool and squinted at Li Qianluo's good figure exposed to the air. And the man holding her arms around her, whose anger is about to erupt in his eyes.

The woman took off her slippers, and with the help of Lu Shijun, she slowly got off to the hot spring pool.

The proper water temperature made her smile, and Lu Shijun was instantly amazed by her bright smile.

Sitting in the hot spring, Li Qianluo stared fiercely at Lu Shijun who was drooling at him. He was her ally! When he pinched him without a trace in the water, Lu Shijun immediately "Oh…yo!" It was terrible, but it was indeed the

third cry.

. . .

Everyone turned their gazes to them and wondered if these two people were playing an international blockbuster.

Li Xiaoluo's embarrassed face flushed when she heard him, "Lu Shijun, you are looking for death!" She seemed to be smiling, and spit out a few words viciously in her mouth. Lu Shijun immediately coughed a few times, and sat with his back to Si Jin Heng, far away from Li Qianluo.

"Mr. Li, I still stay away from you, don't you know? Mr. Si's eyes can kill people!" When he said the last sentence, Lu Shijun mysteriously approached Li Qianluo again.

Li Xiaoluo laughed at his words, her smile was so dazzling in the eyes of the man opposite.

She did it on purpose, but Si Jin Heng seemed to turn a blind eye after playing with Lu Shijun a few times. And Tan Minjuan almost had to lean in Si Jin Heng's arms, and the man didn't mean to refuse at all.

Really boring, Li Qianluo irritably greeted Lu Shijun, "Go back to the room to sleep!"

"Hullah!" Li Qianluo walked out of the hot spring pool wearing a bikini, his face flushed at the moment, looking particularly attractive.

As moving as a lotus flower in the water, Si Jin Heng closed his eyes very simply, but his mind was full of her figure. Lu Shijun hurriedly crawled out of the hot spring pool, trying to follow Li Qianluo, but Si Jin Heng suddenly opened his eyes, a look that scared Lu Shijun into the hot spring pool abruptly.

. . .

Lu Shijun climbed miserably several times before getting on the shore of the hot spring pool. Tears that he had already cried in his heart flowed into a river.

When I went back that night, my colleagues in the company started spreading various gossips. The first one, of course, is their chief executive, Si Jin Heng and Tan Minjuan have an unusual relationship.

The second is that Lu Shijun, a small fresh meat in the design department, has climbed up to the vice president of Li Qianluo, and has a bright future in the company.

Li Laluo returned to the room, took a shower, and sat on the

balcony to continue playing with her mobile phone.

I opened WeChat and chatted with Lu Zixi. After making an appointment, after finding a place to drink two glasses, it was already past 11 o'clock in the evening.

Turn off the phone, climb into the bed and prepare to sleep.

However, vaguely heard movement outside.

She curiously saw through the cat's eyes, a man and a woman kissed at her door...

Damn it! Li Qianluo was furious, and opened the door without saying a word.

The door of the room was almost slammed against the wall, so the movement was relatively loud, and the man and woman who were kissing were startled.

The woman turned her head in amazement, looking at Li Laluo who was so angry, her face was inexplicable.

Li Xiaoluo was embarrassed when she saw the woman who turned her head.

That man was Zhao Wentian, manager of the company's purchasing department, and she didn't know the woman who was also wearing a yellow bikini.

"Sorry, I don't know if you are outside, it was not intentional, you continue..."

Li Xiaoluo apologized awkwardly, and Yu Guang saw Si Jin Heng taking Tan Minjuan's waist into his room...

"Excuse me, Mr. Li, my wife and I haven't seen each other for a long time... I can't help it." Zhao Wentian took her wife's hand and looked at Li Qianluo in embarrassment.

Li Qianluo smiled, "It's okay, you continue, I didn't mean to, I will go back to the room." Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief after closing the door.

wrong! She saw Tan Minjuan and Si Jin Heng hug into his room just now.

Thinking of this, Li Qianluo's eyes flashed a touch of sadness, and her heart hurts.

She saw two people enter his room together, how could she not know what happened next! But what can she do...

Sitting in the quilt without sleepiness, others come to Fontainebleau to relax and play.

And she has always affected her mood because of Si Jin Heng, did not eat well and play well.

She was so angry, but the man was happy with other women in the room. Is she worth it?

Thinking of this, she took out her phone and started to play Weibo, looking for some warm jokes to comfort her injured heart.

After flipping it indiscriminately, I didn't even have the mood to scan Weibo.

Throw the phone aside, turn off the light, and go to sleep! But when he thought of the two people being together in a room not far away, Li Qianluo couldn't fall asleep angrily. However, she is not his, what can she do?

What she has to consider now is whether she should give up Si Jin Heng, a man who does not love her...

At this moment, the mobile phone WeChat rang suddenly and glanced inadvertently. It was actually Si Jin Heng.

Voice? She clicked on her voice in confusion, amplifying her voice.

It's just that what came from inside was a cry that made the bones soft when they heard it, a woman's cry...

Damn it, what does Si Jin Heng mean! What do you mean by the sound of two people getting together?

Li Qianluo sat up on the bed angrily, put on his coat without hesitation, opened the door and walked to Si Jin Heng's room. "Bang bang bang!" She knocked on the door vigorously. If it weren't for the sound insulation effect, many people would come out to see the situation.

Chapter 133: I surrender

However, there was no response inside, Li Qianluo thought of what would be inside, so she felt sick and vomited. Forget it, she didn't want this man Si Jinheng, everyone else had used it, she didn't want to use it anymore.

she was! Have! clean! addiction!

Thinking of this, the anger disappeared without a trace, ready to go back to the room.

At this moment, the door of the room was suddenly opened, and a force pulled her into the room, closed the door, and pushed her against the door in one go.

There was no light in the room, she couldn't see who pulled her in, and a familiar kiss blocked her before she knew who it was

She struggled, pushing him, but he didn't move.

Where is Tan Minjuan? What does he mean by calling her, do you want to be together?

Thinking of this possibility, Li Qianluo took a bite on the man's thin lips.

Si Jinheng let go of her, then he picked her up sideways and walked into the room.

No one could see clearly in the dark, but Si Jin Heng walked into the interior room accurately. "Stallion, you let me go!!" Li Qianluo struggled off him and ran out of the door.

"Pop!" The light was turned on, and the sudden light made Li Qianluo stop and rubbed his stinged eyes.

As soon as she put her hands down, she was picked up again, "Sin Heng, let me go!" Fearing that she would fall, her arms wrapped around the man's neck.

There was no one on the big bed in the inner room, and the bedding was still neatly laid.

She wondered, aren't the two sleeping in the room? Could it be on the sofa, her eyes rested on the same neat sofa.

Not a sofa? Is it the bathroom? Thinking about it, he looked in the direction of the bathroom.

The bathroom door is closed tightly, is it there?

Si Jinheng looked at the little woman's gaze, of course he knew what she was thinking! To punish her, he stood by the bed and threw her directly onto the bed.

Even though the bed was very soft, Li Qianluo was shaken so

that his internal organs were shaking.

This smelly man knows to bully her!

"Li Laluo, are you so anxious?" The man finally spoke, but the words were very unpleasant.

Li Xiaoluo jumped up directly from the bed and pointed at Si Jin Heng like Sapo, "You still said me, why are you so embarrassed that you just came to me after messing with other women, are you a planter?" She The breath is unobstructed. planter? Si Jin Heng looked at the furious little woman, his eyes narrowed, emitting a dangerous light.

As before, it was as if the wolf saw the sheep's eyes.

Li Xiaoluo felt his gaze that seemed to be cannibalistic, and narrowed a little, "If you dare to move me, I will hurt your fiancee!" She looked down at the man stubbornly, and it felt so good!

And Si Jinheng seemed to look up at her, and it felt bad looking up at her!

He stretched out his hand to pull her down and let her sit on the bed obediently, "You dare to move her, you try!" The man looked at his eyes with a hint of cold.

Hearing his warning, Li Qianluo was wronged.

Why can he come and provoke himself casually, and she can't resist! Want to resist, but he was crushed to death!

Tears fell silently on her clothes and bed.

The coldness in the man's eyes disappeared immediately, and he threw her under him, "You said how should I punish you, punish your fiancee who always thinks about hurting me, huh? A woman?" His thumb wiped her tears away.

The distance between the two people is very close, and the room is very quiet. She looked at the man calmly, "Si Jin Heng, I let go, I give up, I will never look at you again in the future, please let me go.!"

Only by leaving him, she can control her own heart and will not continue to sink in him.

She said to let her go, she gave up... Si Jin Heng seemed to have something in his heart that was about to be lost.

She gritted her teeth and uttered a few words, "I don't allow it!" Her red lips were blocked severely.

Changed a trick to punish her for being disobedient.

Night is getting deeper and deeper

Four o'clock in the morning

As if the scene reappeared a few days ago, a woman with messy hair escaped embarrassedly and returned to her room with twists and turns.

Shaking into the bathroom, took a shower, immediately crawled into the bed and fell asleep deeply.

In the other room, Si Jin Heng came out of the bathroom. He saw the woman run away again, and a touch of anger was in his eyes. Why, she doesn't want to see him so much now? If you can get out of bed and run away, you still have energy, so next time he will learn his lesson and never give her a little chance to escape!

The relationship between the two has not been eased, and they still ignore each other.

Today is Monday and May Day. Li Qianluo did not have a holiday and went to work at the company as usual. Lijia Villa

Everyone is not in the living room right now, only Li Youwu is playing games with his little niece.

"Uncle!" The warm eyes of the pink tutu rolled around a few times.

"Yeah." Li Youwu answered casually.

Nuan Nuan looked around and determined that she was the only one who stood on the sofa and muttered a few words in his ear.

Li Youwu stared at his strange little niece, "Areyousure? (Are you sure.

Nuan Nuan nodded affirmatively, but, "Keep it secret to everyone."

Li Youwu thought about the feasibility of what Nuannuan said, and whether there are any mistakes or uncontrollable consequences.

"Uncle, why are you such a bitch!" Seeing Li Youwu thinking about it, Nuannuan pouted angrily.

...Girl? Li Youwu really wanted to slap her ass, "Who does anyone say that uncle! This is impolite."

"I know, I'll just talk about you like that, I don't even talk about others!" Nuan Nuan put on the sofa indifferently, and glanced at his uncle sideways.

. . .

Li Youwu pretended to be angry, "Then I won't take you there!"

Nuannuan immediately stood on the sofa in the living room, and her milky voice cried upstairs, "Grandma, grandpa, uncle beat me!"

Li Youwu hugged her little niece and covered her mouth. I'm so good, let's not say the truth of this matter! If he dares to let his parents know that he beat her, then he will endure his parents' double gang fight!

"Well, my little ancestor, let's go, uncle will take you there!" Li Youwu glared bitterly, the triumphant little girl, it was exactly the same as when his sister was proud.

Li Nuannuan immediately got off the sofa, put on slippers, and climbed to her room upstairs. Putting on your own Hellokitty backpack, and holding Princess Sophia's doll.

Li Youwu snarled his throat and greeted his parents, "Parents, I'll take Nuan Nuan away!"

Li Hexiang walked out of the study, took a look downstairs, and waved his hand. He thought that Li Youwu was going out with Nuan Nuan, but he didn't take it seriously.

Chapter 134: Baba looks so handsome

Li Youwu let Nuan Nuan sit in the child seat, drove his car, and drove out of the garage.

"Li Nuannuan, you will take care of yourself when something happens, I'm just a driver." He first set aside the relationship, if he let his sister know, he would definitely be beaten!

Li Nuannuan looked at the scenery outside the car excitedly,

and didn't pay attention to what Li Youwu said.

SL Group

From the underground parking lot, I took the elevator directly to the president's office floor. The elevator clinked and no one got down. The secretary thought that someone might have pressed the wrong button, so he lowered his head and continued to work.

In the last second when the elevator closed, a small figure ran out of the elevator silently with a cat waist.

Looking at the secretaries working hard, Li Nuannuan gently opened the door of the president's office.

Therefore, the secretary only heard the sound of the office door being locked.

I didn't know what was going on in the office, and the secretaries didn't care.

In the office, Jin Heng raised his head and looked at the little girl who was also looking at him at the door. Like a little princess, she was all pink and tender.

"Are you Si Jin Heng?" the little girl asked in a soft voice. Si Jin Heng stood up from the desk and looked at her deeply. "Yes, what's the matter, kid."

This was the little girl he saw at the entrance of Li's Manor that day, and she was really cute.

"I can't find my mom, can I take a break with you?" Li Nuannuan narrowed her mouth aggrievedly, and Si Jin Heng squatted down to parallel her.

"Where is your father?" He wanted to hug her very much, and did so, holding her soft body in his arms, and a touch of paternal love passed through his heart.

"My mother said I made Baba going abroad to make money." It's so comfortable to be hugged by Baba, Baba looks so handsome!

Going abroad? He remembered that Li Liaoluo said that the

child was on a business trip, and it was almost the same. "Uncle, are you married?" She came to inquire about the military situation, does Ma Ma have a chance? Seeing the man shook his head, Nuan Nuan was very happy, no one snatched Baba for her!

Li Nuannuan hugged Si Jin Heng's neck tightly. Si Jin Heng thought she was scared, smiled, and gently said, "What's your name."

"Uncle, you can call me warm!" Baba is so tall, almost like my uncle.

"Nuannuan, it sounds great!" Si Jin Heng sat on the sofa and put her on his lap.

Li Nuannuan kept holding Si Jin Heng in his arms, making him smile silently. Does the child's father often go abroad? "Uncle, can you take me to eat ice cream?" Li Nuannuan looked at Si Jin Heng seriously, Baba, don't refuse her! "Why do you want to eat ice cream, are you hungry?" The man whose voice was soft and cold and tall, his eyes were full of smiles at this moment.

"No, the children in the kindergarten are all Baba taking them to eat ice cream. My Baba has never taken me there." Li Nuannuan really wanted Baba to take her to eat ice cream, and let Baba feed herself.

When Nuannuan said this, Si Jinheng would only think that his father was really busy and had no time to accompany his children. He can understand, because he himself is too busy to have time to eat many times.

"Okay, Uncle will take you there."

When Si Jin Heng walked out of the office holding a little girl, everyone in the secretary area was silent.

Yunqi rubbed his eyes, he should be mistaken. Where's the kid, still being held by Si Jin Heng!

"Xiao Zhang, did I get dazzled just now? Did you see anything?" Yunqi wiped his eyes and asked himself the incredible female secretary beside him.

"Special help from Yoon! Am I wrong, where's the little girl from?" How come the company has a little girl? Correct! He must have read it wrong, and allowed Qi to put down his glasses and decided to let himself rest for a while,

but he would be so tired to look at him.

Si Jinheng walked out of the elevator holding Nuannuan openly, ignoring the surprise of everyone covering their mouths, and walked outside the company.

"Oh my God! The president actually held a child! I read that right!"

"Oh, that girl is so cute, is it his and Mo Yawei's child?"

"The president is full of love, and it must be his child!"

"Wow, the president and Mo Tianhou's children are all that old!"

It didn't take long for the company to spread that the president and Mo Yawei had a child!

Li Qaluo sat on the toilet in the bathroom and listened to several female colleagues, who were surprised and excited discussing that Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei had children. She sneered, Si Jin Heng hid so deeply! Mo Yawei and Mo Yawei have such a big child, and they still linger with themselves every day! How did he become a father? In his eyes, she also had children with other men. It was time to end this relationship that could not be on the stage. It can't cause harm to the child, can it?

Several female colleagues looked at Li Qianluo who came out of the bathroom, greeted them embarrassingly, and dispersed. Li Xiaoluo smiled and nodded at them, as if he hadn't heard anything.

Lost and returned to the office, Li Youwu was reading a magazine with his legs up. "Why are you here!" She curiously looked at her brother who suddenly appeared in her office. Li Youwu moved out the lines he had thought of a long time

Li Youwu moved out the lines he had thought of a long time ago, "I'm passing by, and I will leave later."

Li Qianluo made it clear that he didn't believe him, but he was in a bad mood, so he ignored him and started working.

Pedestrian street near the company

It is the peak period when people come and go on the pedestrian street.

When Si Jin Heng, with a strong aura, showed up at the ice cream shop with his lovely warmth, the rate of turning his head back was called 100%!

The ice cream shop's business also improved in an instant. It didn't matter that Grandpa Mao just bought a small ball of ice cream. There are more and more girls lining up to buy ice

cream, basically they are going to the father and daughter.

The beauty is too high, not to be missed!

Si Jinheng put Li Nuannuan on a clean table, and at the request of Nuannuan, he bought three strawberry and three banana ice cream balls.

"Uncle, can you feed me?" Warm eyes looked at Si Jin Heng who was opposite, the petition on his small face that made people refuse.

Picking up the spoon, slowly feeding Nuannuan and eating ice cream, the two people kept talking about other funny things. From time to time, there were warm laughter, which made people not notice that it was hard for father and daughter. With a rare smile on Si Jinheng's face, many people picked up their phones and quietly took photos.

The two chatted happily, and Nuannuan quickly finished eating the ice cream ball, and Si Jin Heng gently wiped the residue on her little mouth.

She looked at the gentle Si Jin Heng with a smirk, Baba treats her well!

Rarely when he went to work, he came out to be lazy, and Si Jin Heng took Nuan Nuan to eat some paella.

I bought her a new limited edition Camry doll and kissed him warmly and happily!

Chapter 135: Lack of paternal love

Regardless of the surprises and doubts of the employees, Si Jin Heng returned to the president's office with a warm heart. This time a few people in the secretary area knew that they had not made a mistake just now, so the problem is coming. Whose child is the president holding? When and how did this child enter the office...

Nuannuan was a little tired from playing, so she didn't move much when she lay on Si Jin Heng. "Is Nuan Nuan sleepy?" Si Jin Heng was a little bit amused as he looked at the cute little cutie who was going to sleep in a daze.

Today is not the first time, I think it would be nice if it were his children!

Nuan Nuan nodded indiscriminately, and Si Jin Heng put her into his lounge. "I'll call my uncle later, he is also there." Nuan Nuan did not forget to explain to Si Jin Heng before going to bed.

"Okay!" The man smiled and covered Nuannuan, ready to go out.

Suddenly a pair of small hands grabbed his big palm and said, "Baba." She inadvertently choked, giving Si Jin Heng an illusion that all this seemed to be true.

Nuannuan would hold his hand and call him Baba. It seems that Nuannuan lacks paternal love.

Rubbing her hair, Si Jin Heng kissed her gently on her forehead before leaving.

If he and Li Lianluo's children hadn't been knocked out, they would have been so cute.

Walking out of the lounge, Si Jin Heng pondered for a long time, and finally picked up his personal mobile phone to call Li Qianluo.

Li Qianluo watched the call from his cell phone, wondering, why would he call himself during work?

"Let Li Youwu come to my office." The man's low and sweet voice came from over there.

"Oh!" How did he know Li Youwu was with her?

"Li Youwu! You have come to me for a long time, what are you doing?" Hanging up the phone, she looked at Li Youwu who was not right. This guy usually ran to play games for nothing. How could he rely on himself for no reason. How

many hours?

"What are you doing? I won't be able to stay here for a while?" Li Youwu pretended to be a little angry, but he didn't want to...

"Go ahead, Si Jin Heng is looking for you." Li Youwu jumped up from the sofa and made Li Qianluo look at him. This guy is hiding something from her!

"Wait a moment, why did Si Jin Heng suddenly look for you?" Li Qianluo walked to Li Youwu and circled around him a few times, the taste of conspiracy getting stronger and stronger.

"What will happen to our two big men? Si Jin Heng likes to be male or female, you know better than anyone!" Li Youwu glanced suspiciously and made her sister.

Li Qianluo thought about it, maybe because of work, "Go!" As soon as she said her words, there was no one in the office.

Li Youwu appeared on the floor of the president's office wearing sunglasses. Yunqi has received the order from Si Jin Heng, "Mr. Li, the president has asked you to come in directly."

Li Youwu took off his sunglasses and nodded to him, and blinked at the female secretary who looked at him so excited. Several female secretaries immediately became excited, and called Li Youwu to be handsome!

In the office

Si Jinheng looked at the boy who walked in and spoke first, "Did you bring Nuan Nuan to the company?"

Li Youwu was stunned. He still didn't know what was going on between Nuan Nuan and Si Jin Heng. He nodded and said, "Well, I wanted to lead my sister. Who knows that girl is naughty and says something is wrong, so she ran away! He threatened me not to follow." Li Youwu spread his hands helplessly.

It's strange that Si Jinheng will believe! "Is she really the child of your sister's friend?" he asked again.

Li Youwu couldn't figure out the situation, "My sister said it was it! What about Nuannuan? Isn't it with you?" He looked around, but he didn't see Nuannuan.

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Youwu's expression deeply, making Li Youwu a little bit overwhelmed by his sharp eyes. Just a second before he had to explain everything, Si Jin Heng said, "She is sleeping in the lounge."

Secretly relieved, pushed open the door of the lounge and walked in.

At this time, Si Jin Heng received a text message from Li Qianluo, "We will never see each other in private!"

The man's face became stinky, and he started thinking about something that made her angry. After a while, he replied, "Is not satisfied with my performance in a certain aspect?"

Li Youwu walked out of the lounge holding Nuannuan, and Si Jin Heng frowned slightly, "Wait until Nuannuan wakes up, then take her away."

Li Youwu looked at Si Jin Heng, thought about the time, then looked at Nuan Nuan, okay! Li Nuannuan, you still have half an hour to go to bed, or your mother will arrive home early! Si Jinheng watched Nuan Nuan being carried back to the lounge, and looked down at the text message, "I am very satisfied and satisfied with your performance, but we will meet again in private...it is not appropriate!"

"Where did your sister go today?" The sudden question made Li Youwu, who had just left the lounge, a bit inexplicable, and his mind turned quickly.

"No, she has been working in the office since I came here!" What's the situation with these two people?

Si Jinheng was silent, this woman's heart is indeed a needle on the bottom of the sea! However, she said she wouldn't meet if she didn't meet? Is he throwing it out?

Li Youwu shuddered as he looked at the man's dark face, why did he promise him to let Nuan Nuan sleep more here... What a terrible man, oooooo, don't watch him play with his mobile phone!

My sister is so courageous, I am not afraid of being frozen to death by having a monkey with a man in such a cold! This Si Jin Heng was Hell Shura in his last life... Thinking of this, Li Youwu has the urge to escape.

"Put away your messy imagination!" The man's icy voice interrupted Li Youwu's madness, looking at Li Youwu's changing facial expressions, you would know what he was thinking!

Li Youwu smiled awkwardly at him, this man is a god! Si Jin Heng stared closely at Li Youwu's awkward smile, like the smile of that woman Li Xiaoluo.

"Mr Si...you shouldn't be a man or a woman...take it all!" Li Youwu looked at Si Jin Heng's eyes and was about to cry! Why would he choose to stay with such a man! What are you thinking about in a mess! Si Jinheng swept over again with a sharp cold light, "You don't have that great charm, I am only interested in your sister!" Upon hearing this, Li Youwu immediately patted his little

Upon hearing this, Li Youwu immediately patted his little heart, "I said the ex-brother-in-law..."

"I don't mind if you call my brother-in-law directly!" The man interrupted him looking at the computer.

Li Youwu was speechless for a moment, and saw the man suddenly looking at him again, "I have several top multinational entertainment companies under my hand. You can choose whatever conditions you like, and I can focus on training you and give you a villa in the city of your choice. A Silber limited sports car."

"Do you want to support me?" After a long time, Li Youwu recovered his voice and looked at the powerful man with only one hand covering the sky.

Chapter 136: I'll call you brother-in-law

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Youwu speechlessly. Sometimes, he looked very different from his little woman!

"Think too much, I will call my brother-in-law when I meet in the future!" He coldly interrupted his thoughts! The original firm mind began to waver.

"What else?" Li Youwu pulled back to reality in an instant, nodded immediately, this is not a problem!

"In the future, who do you help with Helian Yutuo and I!" The man took out a cigarette, remembering the warmth of the lounge, and put down the lighter, just playing with the cigarette in his hand.

"Brother-in-law, I worship you, of course I want to help you!" Li Youwu threw on Si Jin Heng's desk with excitement, and looked at the man affectionately. Oh...what a tempting condition, sister, sorry.!

The man nodded in satisfaction, the door of the lounge was opened, Li Nuannuan walked out of it with sleepy eyes. "Nuan Nuan, I woke up so soon!" Si Jin Heng was quicker than Li Youwu's mouth and footsteps. Just as he lifted his foot, the man had already arrived in front of Li Nuan.

Very... lovingly picked up Nuannuan who woke up, "Uncle, my uncle is here, am I going home? I really can't bear you!" She didn't want to leave!

Si Jinheng couldn't help but smile, "Next time I ask your uncle to bring you here! Uncle is always there!"

"Is it really possible? Uncle doesn't lie to me!" Li Nuannuan heard this, with a little confused face, instantly awake, his face full of surprise and his arms around the man's neck.

Li Youwu felt that he was about to go to the hospital, and his heart was suffering too much today, and he was almost unable to bear it! Si Jinheng is as warm as a father with a warm smile! Hey! This may be the nature of father and daughter!

Si Jin Heng was also very pitiful, holding his own daughter, thinking it was someone else's. If one day he knows it really looks like... Tsk tsk tsk, sister, please ask yourself!

"Of course! Uncle never lied!" Si Jin Heng held her in one arm, and the other hand closed Liu Hai in front of her forehead.

"Okay, uncle, you are so kind! What!" Nuan Nuan kissed Si

Jin Heng **** the cheek, climbed down from him happily, and walked to his uncle in a daze.

"Uncle, are you stupid?" Li Youwu closed his surprised mouth and stared at Nuan Nuan, "You won't be nice to your uncle!" Uncle? Hearing that Si Jin Heng raised his eyebrows.

"Who made you so stupid!" Nuannuan took the doll that Si Jin Heng handed her and waved goodbye to him happily.

Si Jinheng sent Li Youwu and Nuannuan to the elevator. To be precise, he sent Nuannuan!

When I returned, I saw Yunqi standing still looking at him as if stupid, and immediately withdrew his soft expression, "Yunqi, isn't it very idle?"

Who knows that Yunqi didn't know what was thinking in his head at the moment, so he nodded. When he reacted, Si Jin Heng was about to arrange a perverted task for him with a green face.

"BOSS...no, I still have a lot of work, I was stupid just now!" Yunqi hurriedly fled back to his desk and immersed himself in work.

Si Jinheng watched him go to work and went back to the office without saying anything. Today he is in a good mood and can say anything!

Yunqi feels that he will have to make an appointment in the future, because as long as the boss is facing things about Li Liaoluo, it is very abnormal, so he must have an appointment! Next, the BOSS told him something about Li Youwu, and asked him to treat Si Jin Heng to Li Xiaoluo's degree, right! Love! Refresh the Three Views.

Today, I got off work early. When I returned to the villa, my grandfather, brother, and Nuan Nuan were all ready to eat. Everyone was surprised to see that Li Qianluo finally got off work early. "Laluo, wash your hands and eat quickly!" Li Langnian waved her hand.

"Okay, Grandpa." Li Qianluo kissed and kissed her daughter before going to wash her hands to prepare for dinner.

When returning to the Nuannuan room to give her a bath at night, Nuannuan said to her happily, "Mom, I am so happy today!"

Li Xiaoluo glanced at her daughter who seemed to be in a good mood, "Why are you so happy?"

Li Nuannuan smiled mysteriously and hugged her mother's neck, "I ran into an uncle today and had a great time playing with him!"

Li Qianluo thought that maybe when he went out to play, he met a stranger! "Well, has he become good friends with Nuannuan?" He proficiently applied shower gel to his daughter and showered her gently.

Thinking of Si Jin Heng, she narrowed her eyes with a smile, "Yes, we can play together next time!" Nuannuan played with the toy happily.

Pick up the shower head and let the warmth in the bath begin to wash away the shower gel.

"Okay, Ma Ma, Nuannuan will sleep with you tonight, okay!" Nuannuan smiled and looked at her mother.

"Of course it's good, mother's baby!" Li Qianluo kissed her blushing cheek, causing Nuannuan to giggle.

When I am with my daughter, I am so carefree and so happy! From the bathroom, I took a picture of hugging my daughter and sent it to Moments.

After putting Nuan Nuan to sleep, Li Qianluo started to play with her mobile phone. He just posted a comment on Moments, and soon many people liked and commented. Another colleague asked, "The little baby is so cute, President Li, is this your daughter?"

Li Qianluo thought for a while, and replied, "Yes, my daughter." A cute expression was added at the end.

Within a few minutes, her circle of friends was about to be maxed out by colleagues' surprises and incredible comments. She has never appeared in the company with Nuan Nuan, so everyone does not know that she has a daughter.

Her resume was unmarried, and everyone thought she had no boyfriend yet.

Because in the past three years, she has worked hard every day at work and has never seen any man she had an appointment with.

After returning from Fontainebleau Villa, everyone thought she was with Lu Shijun. Maybe she had a daughter to cover up that rumor!

However, when she was still thinking, the phone rang. She was afraid of disturbing her daughter's sleep, so she quickly

pressed the answer button.

Only then did she discover that the caller was her ex-husband, and she saved his mobile phone number and name as exhusband.

"Hello, Mr. Si." She got out of bed and walked to the balcony, speaking politely.

Si Jinheng was silent for half a minute before he spoke, "Whose child is Nuannuan?" His voice was cold, but it was difficult to cover his questioning tone.

Li Qianluo frowned slightly, and looked back at Nuannuan, who was asleep. "How does S always know her name is Nuannuan?" They seemed to have never met.

The man opened his mouth quietly, "This is not the point, Li Qianluo, tell me whose child she is." He had just thought about making up for the past of the two people during the day, and at night he saw her telling others that it was her child. Whose child is she with?

Li Xiaoluo looked at the dark city in the distance and took a deep breath, "Sir, don't you know everything? That's my child."

Chapter 137: You don't have a baby too

Hearing her personal confession, there was silence on the phone. After a long time, "Whose child are you with?" He continued to ask.

The stars in the sky blinked, and tomorrow may be a good weather.

"Is it important, President Si, don't you also have a child?" Her tone was cold, and Si Jin Heng frowned slightly when she heard her inexplicable words.

Squeeze the cigarette **** out, untie the tie that bound her, "Who told you that I have a child?" She thought so much! The air was quiet again, and Li Qianluo thought about the gossip passed by her colleagues. She heard it right.

"You took it to the company today. Although I didn't see it, many people have seen it. You don't need to hide it, Mr. Si." Their relationship may end here. Anyone can be injured, but innocent children cannot. Injured!

Si Jinheng sneered, "Vice President Li, actually believes some gossip rumors." Besides, it was her child! If Nuan Nuan were their child, he would be so happy to tell the world...

However, she is not. The two of them have been divorced for more than four years, how could they be his children!

What does he mean by calling her Vice President Li? Gossip rumors, it's not his child! Li Xiaoluo was relieved when he heard this.

The surrounding is very quiet, and each other can hear each other's shallow breathing. How many days and nights they have been able to snuggle up to each other, listening to each other's breathing with peace of mind.

But, now, they lack an identity, an identity that cares about and connects with each other.

Ambiguous, do they still go on?

Li Xiaoluo thought of him occasionally looking at his fierce eyes and cold warnings, and several of them wanted to let go for an instant.

"Mr. Si, go to sleep!" She said faintly, still telling herself in her heart, let the flow go.

Si Jinheng closed his eyes and lay halfway on the sofa, listening to her say go to sleep. The little face with a bright smile appeared in his mind, lingering. "Li Qianluo."

"Ok?"

The quiet night, because of the man's low call, began to permeate the ambiguous breath.

He called her name full of emotions, and her heart sank with his voice.

At this moment, her mind is blank, as if floating in the clouds, but she doesn't know where to go.

"Come here to me." He continued to speak softly, now he really wants to see her, and wants to miss it.

Li Qianluo almost got rid of it, and he just pulled himself out of his gentle whirlpool. This stinky man has such a high skill in teasing his sister!

"Scumbag man." The conversation between the two people ended in the words she gritted her teeth.

Si Jinheng looked at the phone that was suddenly hung up, and there was a touch of anger in his eyes. Li Laluo, you are so good!

Li Xiaoluo also looked at the phone and soothed his heart that was about to jump out.

When did this man start to practice her? On the night at the Fontainebleau Villa, he also caught her violent temper and easily hooked her up!

I want to hook up with her again tonight, really want to beat him up!

The next day was indeed a good weather, but the sky gradually heated up, Li Qianluo wore a grass-green long-sleeved dress today.

Morning meeting

Today, a senior was transferred from the headquarters, the same position as Duan Zhe.

I heard that his work combat effectiveness is superb, and he is a senior that Si Jinheng values very much.

After the meeting, Li Qianluo had just received a call from a customer, turned on the computer and saw a resignation email in the company's mailbox.

This is a resignation email, and the employee's name is actually Lu Shijun! She saw that this email was sent by Yunqi's mailbox, and the reason for her dismissal was that she was not serious about her work, and then it was over...

If she guessed correctly, Lu Shijun is definitely because she was targeted by Si Jin Heng!

Turning on the phone and dialing Yunqi's call, "Yunqi, tell Si Jinheng that he is a president and cannot avenge his personal revenge!" She said straightforwardly.

When Yunqi heard what Li Qianluo said, he relayed to her what the boss had told her a long time ago, "Siz always said that if you have any comments, you can talk to him directly." After hanging up the phone, Li Qianluo bit his lower lip, took the phone and went to the president's office floor.

If you talk in person, you can talk in person. This is the company, and I'm afraid he won't make it! However, she is still a little scared...

CEO's office

Yunqi nodded at her as if he had said hello. Just when he wanted to say that there was someone inside, Li Qianluo directly pushed open the door of the president's office. Forget it, it's late, don't say anything, and allow to sit back and continue working.

Li Qaluo actually wanted to shout out the three words of Si Jin Heng, but when he saw the other two people in the office, he swallowed his name abruptly.

"I'm sorry, I don't know you are busy, I disturbed you." She apologized slightly embarrassingly, trying to make herself look safe.

In the office, Jin Heng, Shao Mian and the newly appointed deputy general manager Dang Chao were talking about something, looking at the woman who came in suddenly. Only Dang Chao was surprised. Isn't this Vice President Li? When he saw her come in, she didn't even knock at the door. She came in directly. She dared to enter the president's office like this!

Looking at it again, the other two people who hadn't changed at all seemed to understand something.

Si Jinheng looked at Li Qianluo, who was a little embarrassed, and opened his mouth at the right time, "Dang Chao, I asked Vice President Li to come here to let you get to know you formally. You will cooperate with Vice President Li in all aspects of work in the future!"

Li Xiaoluo breathed a sigh of relief and restored the stability in

front of everyone, stepping on an elegant step and walking next to them.

"Mr. Li, I am Dang Chao, I would like to ask you for your advice in the future!" The white and pure Dang Chao is probably less than 30 years old, but he speaks a little bit empress.

Li Qaluo simply shook his hand with him, and smiled back. "The party manager is polite. I have long heard that Mr. Party at the headquarters is very capable of working. I have just taken the position of vice president. I will look forward to you in the future. Help a lot."

The two people exchanged polite greetings, and Si Jin Heng looked at the bright smiling Li Liaoluo, and there was a touch of discomfort in his eyes.

Shao Mian saw this displeasure clearly, if he doubted whether the woman in front of him was Ah Heng's ex-wife. Well, now he is completely sure of this!

After going around for more than four years, why did the two get entangled together again?

"Hello, Vice President Li!" Shao Mian took the initiative to stand up and greet Li Qianluo, he was just curious about the two of them.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the somewhat familiar man in front of him, in a suit and leather shoes, wearing a gold-rimmed frame with a calm smile on his face.

"Hello, are you?" She should have seen it, but she couldn't remember it for a while.

The two shook hands politely, and Shao Mian took the initiative to introduce himself, "My name is Shao Mian, and I used to be the lawyer consultant of Emperor SL Group!"

Chapter 138: Great God is a donkey

Oh! He is Shao Mian, she had met four years ago. "Sorry, I haven't seen you for so long, I forgot." Shao Mian, the international gold medal lawyer! How could she forget such a smashing person!

Her directness makes Si Jin Heng very happy.

Shao Mian sat down again indifferently and began to pack things, "In this case, A Heng, I will go to Crescent Spring for a period of time." He sadly reminded him that he will stay in Country A for most of the time from tomorrow onwards. Up! "Well, find a time in the past two days, call the two of them, and get together." The man sitting on the sofa took out a cigarette and lit it.

Shao Mian nodded, said goodbye to everyone, and left the office with a briefcase.

When Dang Chao saw Shao Mian, who left immediately, he felt that there was a problem, so if there are unimportant things left, talk to the president another day!

"President Si, I'll go back to the office first, you guys are busy first." Dang Chao also left.

There were only two people left in the office, and Li Laluo looked at the man who calmly smoked.

Stepping on high heels, he walked to the man, grabbed the cigarette in his mouth and pinched it out in the ashtray.

"Sir, why do you want to fire Lu Shijun!" She asked directly, making the man very unhappy.

"What? Do I need a reason to fire an employee?" The tone was rampant! He looked at the extinguished cigarette in the ashtray, and re-lit one indifferently.

Li Qianluo thought for a while, "I don't need a reason, then you can fire me too!" Anyway, Lu Shijun was fired because of her, and she didn't have the face to stay here.

Hearing these words, the man took a deep cigarette and pulled her into his arms.

Li Qianluo might as well prepare, and threw directly into his arms, putting his hands on his thighs...

Then, without waiting for her to speak, a puff of smoke fell on her face, "cough cough cough..." Li Qianluo's entire face was blushing.

Damn bastard, that's how she bullied her!

After lying on the man's chest and coughing for almost a minute, Li Qianluo came over.

He twisted the man's waist fiercely, but the man's skin was too thick, he didn't call it pain, but her hand was hurt.

Si Jinheng looked at the woman lying in his arms like this, and when she finished coughing, he was relieved, and a puff of smoke filled her again.

... "Cough cough!" Li Qianluo had already greeted his eighteenth generation of ancestors in his heart, but he couldn't stand up because of coughing.

When she scolded him, Si Jin Heng smiled at the corners of his mouth, which was the price of disobedience. Of course, more than that!

Waiting for her to breathe slowly, pulled the man's palm and bit it.

Si Jin Heng gave her his hand and asked her to bite, but Li Qianluo was still softened and let go of the man's palm. There are only two rows of tooth marks on it, and there is no broken skin.

As soon as she wanted to speak, the man blocked her red lips. But, "Cough cough cough!" This time Si Jin Heng blocked the smoke directly into her mouth.

Li Qianluo's eyes were red from coughing, and her lungs were almost coughed out.

Ten thousand horses galloping past!

She got up from him, picked up the paper towel on the table, wiped the tears that were left behind, her angry eyes met those breezy eyes.

"Sin Heng, you bastard!" She cursed angrily, actually doing this to her!

The man sitting on the sofa squeezing out his cigarette **** narrowed his eyes dangerously when he heard what she said. Scold him again! "Li Laluo, settle the account, how many times have you scolded me?" The man's cold voice, Li Laluo was about to develop immunity.

"Who told you to play hooligans on me!" Pulling out the hand held by the man, blushing accused him.

Si Jin Heng raised his eyebrows when he heard the words, "It shouldn't be me who said, are you coming to play a gangster on me?" He was in a good mood looking at the woman's

blushing face.

what! She should stop pestering him! Li Laluo felt like he was going crazy!

She stood up from the sofa without calmness, and looked at the man who was also looking at her condescendingly, "Si Jin Heng, I said, if you fire Lu Shijun, I will resign!"

When Si Jinheng heard these words, there was no smile on his face, "Does your child's father know the little white face you raised?"

Raise a little white face? Calm! Calm! Li Qianluo, who was dying of anger, took a deep breath, over and over again... She told herself that this man is Nuannuan's father, the one she loves! Who made her look at him blindly!

"Of course I do! However, this is my family affair, and Si always doesn't need to know too much." Li Xiaoluo tried to restore calmness.

The air-conditioning around the man is getting more and more sufficient, making Li Qianluo feel that this summer, the air conditioner in the president's office can no longer be turned on!

"Stop talking!" The man threw out two words and walked to the desk, looking like he was about to work.

Seeing Si Jin Heng's equally bad face, Li Qianluo thought for a while, this great **** is going to follow the donkey, or follow along, maybe there will be hope!

Thinking of this, Li Qianluo took a deep breath and walked to Si Jin Heng with a smile, "Sir, then, how can you let go of the innocent Lu Shijun?"

The tone was much better than before, and Si Jin Heng was quite satisfied.

It was also very interesting to throw out a few words, and pointed her to a clear road, "Take a nap with me!"

Li Xiaoluo's temper that couldn't be suppressed came up again, "Pop!" She glared and slapped her desk fiercely! It hurts... It hurts!

Looking at the man without even looking at her, Li Qianluo blushed aggrievedly.

Is this man's Lianxiangxiyu only for Mo Yawei? There was a touch of sadness in her eyes.

Sleep and sleep! It's not someone else, and it's not the first

time!

Si Jinheng thought that when she turned and left, the woman walked into his lounge.

There was a wicked smile at the corner of her mouth, very satisfied with her obedient. However, it can also be understood that she is willing to sleep with him for that Lu Shijun? If it wasn't him but someone else sitting here today, would she be so obedient?

The evil smile instantly disappeared without a trace.

Li Xiaoluo sat in the lounge and waited for more than ten minutes, but did not see Si Jin Heng come in.

She had to go over and see what happened, but there was no one in the office...

Li Qianluo's lungs were about to explode, he actually played her again and again! Ahhhhh! Who will give her a gun, she must shoot Si Jin Heng into a hornet's nest!

When Li Liaoluo walked out of the office, her face was very bad.

When Yunqi saw her coming out, he hurriedly walked over, "President Li, just now the president went to see the director of the Public Security Department, asking you to go back to work and don't think about messy things." At this point, he approached Li Qianluo two steps., Plus the last sentence, "Don't even try to hook up with the president."

Chapter 139: Brother Zeming

After Yunqi finished speaking, he retreated and quickly kept a distance from Li Qianluo.

When she heard the last sentence, she shot a murderous look on Yunqi, who was holding a smile. "Are you sure he said this?" she asked quietly.

Yunqi nodded quickly and gave him ten burdens. He didn't dare to speak nonsense in the name of BOSS!

Li Qianluo took out his phone, opened WeChat, typed a few words fiercely, and clicked send.

Si Jin Heng, who was driving here, heard the phone rang and opened it. It was news from Li Qianluo.

"Son of a bitch!"

The man's face was pale, this little woman really dared to put her nose on her face.

"I will give you a good calculation of how many sentences you have scolded me in total, and wait for me to reimburse you for medical expenses!"

Li Xiaoluo looked at the WeChat returned by the man, really wanted to hit someone!

However, fortunately, I soon received a re-sent e-mail from Yunqi, "Because someone reported that his colleague Lu Shijun was not serious about his work, after investigation, the reporter was maliciously spreading rumors, and now he resumed his position as colleague Lu Shijun.

This allowed Li Laluo's anger to calm down one third! The phone rang, and I accidentally saw a news feed with the headline titled "The criminal Du Ji was in jail, and all the people involved were taken away for investigation."

Du Ji? Is that brother Ji? She gently clicked on the news.

The content of the news is probably that Du Ji was thrown on the side of the road after being taught a lesson yesterday.

According to police investigation, it was discovered that Du Ji was involved in many crimes and was taken to prison.

Many stolen goods were also seized, and three illegal entertainment centers and bars were sealed up.

His uncle, who was also implicated, is now under investigation.

In the photo, it was Brother Ji whose eyes were wrapped in white gauze. Blood was everywhere on his body. Next to him

was the dragon who was also blindfolded by the white gauze.

The arms of the two of them were also weakly drooping.

Seeing this, Li Qianluo guessed that this must have been done by Si Jin Heng!

Although a bit cruel, after seeing the crimes committed by Du Ji, Li Lianluo still did not relent.

At noon, Li Qianluo drove the car and left the company, looking for a restaurant to get something to eat.

Near a middle school, there is a small alley in the back. There is a rice noodle shop that tastes good and the business is very good.

Stop the car and get off with the bag.

However, as soon as she walked into the alley, someone stopped her, her voice was so familiar. "Laluo!"

She was immediately alert, pretending that she hadn't heard it, and continued to walk forward, lowering her head to dial the number of Si Jin Heng who had a recent call record.

"Li Qaluo!" There was another cry, Li Qaluo couldn't hide, so she turned around.

She coldly looked at Qi Zeming, who was a bit more vicissitudes of life than the previous few days. He was standing less than three meters away from her.

He was wearing a torn gray coat, and his lower body was worn out jeans. The shoes on his feet were already dirty.

With the former well-dressed, it is basically the same sky and the same ground.

It is certainly not a coincidence that he can stop her here! Qi Zeming had been observing her for several days, but he could not find a chance to approach her alone.

Today, following her all the way, he finally got his chance.

"Qi Zeming, do you dare to show up?" Her voice was louder, hoping that the people on the phone could hear it.

Qi Zeming greedily looked at the more and more beautiful women, and really wanted to do her here!

"I came to you today to ask you to borrow a certain amount of money and I want to leave here." After that day, Si Jin Heng sent people to look for him everywhere, threatening to see him killed.

He was so scared that he didn't dare to find a job, and he wandered around in Country A every day.

When you are hungry, you go to a restaurant to order food, and when you are thirsty, you can find a tap water to drink and live your life as a beggar.

He really had enough!

Li Qianluo sneered when he heard what he said, "Qi Zeming, you killed my family like that. I will lend you money? Are you dreaming! Why don't you go to Fu Xinru, your fiancee?" People passing by looked curiously at the confronting two people, Qi Zeming slowly approached her, "Let's go over there to talk, there are too many people here."

He knew that Li Qianluo did not want to approach her and stood still one meter away.

Looking at Li Laluo deeply, thinking that she used to call him playfully and cutely, Zeming, Zeming.

And from the beginning, Fu Xinru was all alone in his heart, and he didn't take her completely at all.

Being with her is just using her, using her from beginning to end.

Thinking of her 22nd birthday, she wore the dress he gave her. It was so beautiful that it was almost suffocating.

He quietly put the medicine in her red wine, and he was bound to get her, but he didn't want to be responsible for her.

But, later, she didn't know where she went, she didn't show up until her father was completely ousted from the stage.

Li Qianluo heard him say that he wanted to go to another place to chat. He didn't want to agree, but when he thought he could report his address, "Yes, there is an old tree coffee shop in front of me, let's go!"

She readily agreed, which made Qi Zeming feel something wrong, and subconsciously touched the contents of her pocket. He has been driven to a dead end. If Li Qianluo dares to play any tricks, he will ruin her if he fails to get her.

Li Qianluo walked ahead and tried his best to lead him to crowded places, but he had just left the alley.

Qi Zeming stopped her shoulders intimately, and outsiders seemed to be just normal intimacy of a couple.

"Go back, don't go to the cafe." He is not stupid. Seeing Li Laluo taking him to a crowded place, he knew what she meant. Li Xiaoluo didn't speak, and walked back obediently. Because there was something sharp against her waist, it even hurt a little. If she guessed right, it was a dagger.

Qi Zeming looked around and took her to a very old alley. Because it was very old, there was no one.

He pushed her against the wall. The wall was dirty, but Qi Zeming didn't seem to see it.

But Li Qianluo began to feel sick when he thought of how dirty his back was.

Qi Zeming closely adhered to the woman Xiangxiang's body, the dagger in her right hand still pressed against her waist. Didn't the call just now get through? Li Qianluo might be a little desperate thinking of this. But she can't give up. If it gets through, first deal with Qi Zeming.

However, Qi Zeming suddenly posted it, and there was a strange smell on her body, which made her even more sick. He frowned tightly, "Do you want money? I will give you, how much?"

She looked up at the sky, avoiding his smell.

Qi Zeming smelled the smell on her body and changed his mind, "I not only want money, but also you!" As he said, he was about to kiss Li Qianluo's red lips.

Li Qianluo turned his face to one side and escaped.

"Qi Zeming, if you move me today, you won't get a penny!" Li Qaluo, who had been calm, was scared when Qi Zeming started to move.

Chapter 140: Promise

When Qi Zeming heard that he couldn't get the money, he really hesitated. Did he want any woman when he got the money?

"Okay, prepare ten million for me!" He reported a number, which made Li Qianluo startled.

She squinted at the man in front of her, holding back her vomit, "You are too overestimating me. My current vice president's annual salary is only over one million, and I haven't been a vice president for a month. Where can I get that for you? Rich."

Qi Zeming smiled, "Your man, he is rich, I want ten million for him, not even a dime!"

"You were wrong, Si Jin Heng is no longer my man now, he has a fiancee!"

This is a fact, and speaking out will only make her heart more painful.

Qi Zeming's dagger was raised in front of her eyes, "If you don't obey, I don't mind cutting your white and tender face." His eyes were full of evil, and one hand was placed on her shoulder.

"You let go, I'll give it to you!" His hand touched her twice, and Li Qianluo had to agree to him first.

Si Jinheng, come and save me. If you save me, I will be obedient, okay!

Qi Zeming smiled disgustingly when he heard her giving money.

How blind she used to be, she would fall in love with such a man!

"Where are you going?" She had no choice but to find a word, procrastinating for time, expecting someone to rescue her.

Qi Zeming kissed her on the face, put his hands on her waist, and looked at Li Qianluo with a disgusting smile, "How about I take you with you?"

She rubbed her face fiercely as if there was disgusting dirt on it.

How blind her eyes are, she saw the **** Qi Zeming at first! This scene made Qi Zeming upset, holding the dagger in front of her. The dagger was very sharp, slowly cutting through the collar of her skirt.

"Stop it first! I'll get you money!" She held back her tumbling stomach and pressed his murderous dirty hands.

"Haha, I've changed my mind again now. Before that, let me serve me and let you go!" He also wanted to let her ask for money, but she was so tempting, and he couldn't bear it anymore. she left.

The dagger was still swiping down, Li Qianluo didn't dare to struggle too much, "Qi Zeming, if you swipe down again, you won't get anything!" She had to threaten harshly.

He waved his hand and stared at the woman's face tightly, "It's useless to say anything now, Li Laluo, I only want you now!" Hearing what he said, Li Laluo couldn't wait any longer, and threw away the bag in his hand, tightly controlling his arm with the dagger with both hands.

"If you touch me again, I will fight for you today!"

With Qi Zeming's other hand, he easily opened one of her hands and pulled out the hand holding the dagger.

Taking advantage of this gap, Li Qianluo vigorously escaped from him clinging to his body, and ran to the side.

"Help!" she yelled with full strength.

But Qi Zeming was soon overtaken, and when the two people pulled her, the dagger struck her arm. The grass-green sleeves were torn and blood began to leak out.

Qi Zeming threw the dagger on the ground, covering her mouth calling for help with one hand.

One hand pressed her to the ground and kept her from moving. Then he picked up the dagger on the ground and put it on her neck, "Call? Call this knife into your neck." He stared fiercely, looking at the woman on the ground, thinking of all the things before. The eyes are full of bloodshot eyes.

Li Xiaoluo continued to struggle, and the sharp dagger immediately scratched blood around her neck.

"Ah!" Qi Zeming, who was controlling her, suddenly screamed, frowned in pain, and the dagger fell to the ground. He put his hand on his left arm that started to bleed, but his right arm began to bleed in another scream.

Li Xiaoluo saw two wounds on his arm...that were hit by small particles?

Qi Zeming fell to one side in pain, she took the opportunity to immediately sit up, and then fell into a familiar embrace.

He finally arrived! Li Xiaoluo leaned tightly in the man's arms and grabbed his shirt.

Si Jinheng gently patted the trembling woman, watching her sleeves stained red with blood and the clothes under her neck being cut a lot...

An icy breath radiated from his body, a vicious look in his eyes, and the man struggling with his silencer weapon on the ground, opened a few more times.

Qi Zeming couldn't scream again in pain, and passed out. Si Jin Heng threw the weapon on the ground, beat the woman on the ground sideways, and held her in his arms to prevent her from being seen by others.

After they left, Yunqi put away his weapons and Li Liaoluo's bag, and stood aside waiting for the police to arrive.

Thinking of Si Jin Heng's phone call more than ten minutes ago, all his feelings for Li Xiaoluo were exposed to him.

"Let the police find out the location of Li Qaluo's mobile phone, send it to me, and then you will rush over with the weapon." The words are normal. What is abnormal is his tone, cold with deep anxiety.

The police station found the device of Li Qaluo's mobile phone within a few minutes. Not far from the company, Si Jin Heng and Yunqi rushed to the small alley behind Laoshu Coffee.

Seeing Li Qianluo under Qi Zeming's pressure, Si Jin Heng did not hesitate to flip the weapon switch and fired directly. The police came, took Qi Zeming away, and Yunqi went to the police station with them.

Si Jinheng hugged Li Qianluo and walked quickly to his car and put her in the back seat of the car.

When he was about to drive, she grabbed the corner of his clothes.

He had to return to the back seat first, and Li Qianluo hugged the man who came to rescue her. The moment she felt his breath, she cried happily.

He did not live up to her expectations. When she needed him the most, it seemed as if a male **** descended from the sky to protect her.

How can she be willful anymore? He is the man she loves the most, how can he let it go again?

"Sin Heng, thank you." She nestled in his arms and said softly, tugging his shirt tightly with both hands.

Si Jinheng smiled, patted her on the back, and kissed her on her long hair, "Sit down, I'll take you to the hospital."

Li Laluo hurriedly sat down obediently, admiringly watching the man sit in the passenger seat.

She must agree with her body!

Hiss... The arm hurts so much, she blew on the wound to feel better.

Chengyang Private Hospital

Li Qaluo's clothes were destroyed. Si Jin Heng took Li Qaluo into a single room and called the best female surgeon in Chengyang Hospital.

The wound was not deep. The doctor cleaned her up, then simply bandaged her, and ordered them to leave.

Li Qianluo was taken back to Yueyaquan by Si Jin Heng and called someone to bring clothes.

Sitting in Si Jin Heng's room, Li Xiaoluo looked at the huge man's bedroom. This is the second time she has come to his villa in Crescent Spring, and she had a fierce fight here last time.

The door of the room was opened and Si Jin Heng came in carrying a handbag.

Looking at the woman sitting on the bed in a daze, he asked, "What are you thinking about?"

Chapter 141: Qi Zeming is dead

The pensive Li Qianluo returned to his senses and smiled playfully, "Missing my male god!" The look in Si Jin Heng's eyes glowed.

The man sat down by the bed, stroking the woman's arm that was wrapped in gauze several times, "Does it still hurt?"

Li Laluo curled his lips and said in dissatisfaction, "Don't you ask who my male **** is?" He pulled his arm back from his hand.

When Si Jin Heng heard the words, a wicked smile appeared at the corner of his mouth, and he kissed her lips and said confidently, "Is there anyone besides me?" If she dared to tell him, her male **** is Nuan Nuan. Responsible father, he will hide this woman and no one can find it.

She pouted and looked at the man with an anguish, "I want to change clothes when I go out!"

Si Jin Heng looked at this woman who was changing in front of him, now he started to be cute again?

He took her out of the bed and told her to turn her back to him. Li Laluo turned around obediently and began to unzip the clothes.

She didn't even feel it yet, the man's rapid breathing sounded right beside her.

He hugged her in his arms, enjoying the warm peace of this moment. The woman remembered the scene just now, and pushed Si Jin Heng away and threw it into the trash can along with the clothes on the floor.

She has to take another bath, "I want to take a bath!" She anxiously looked at the man's eyes.

Si Jinheng looked at her as if he understood, and took her into his arms, "You can't touch the water now, I'll help you."

He said to help her, she thought she was going to take a bath, but in the end she actually...

The sky gradually darkened, and at the last moment, the man looked at the woman who was about to faint and smiled with satisfaction.

More than seven o'clock

Li Xiaoluo was awakened by the ringing sound of Si Jin Heng's mobile phone. She opened her tired eyes and looked at the man who was going to answer the phone. As soon as it was dark, I quickly got up, put on the prepared clothes, and got out of bed.

Si Jin Heng, who watched her dress the whole time, finally said lightly, "I see."

He hung up and walked over.

"Qi Zeming is dead." He simply told the woman who was still flushed. Qi Zeming was taught at the police station. He lost too much blood and was not rescued. He just died like that, it was really cheap for him.

Li Qaluo stopped holding the bag in her hand.

That brother Zeming, whom she had called for several years, actually... died...

When she used to think about revenge, she never thought that Qi Zeming would die.

He did not regret his death, but Li Qianluo didn't know why he still felt uncomfortable.

It may be because Qi Zeming carried her youthful years.

He still brought her countless happiness, even if the happiness was pretended by him, and the kindness to him was pretended to be. However, she was still very happy at that time.

Si Jin Heng watched Li Qianluo's face faded red and pale, and was very dissatisfied.

That man hurt her again and again, and she would still feel uncomfortable to hear that he was dead!

He grabbed her wrist and brought her into his arms, "Li Laluo, are you feeling uncomfortable?" He asked coldly.

Li Qianluo hasn't recovered yet, looking at the man with a confused look, is he angry? why?

"I ask you! Are you uncomfortable!" The man said aggressively, he must get an answer!

Only then did Li Xiaoluo completely come back to his senses and gently embraced the man's waist. Si Jin Heng's hostility immediately became much less.

Putting his face on his chest, feeling his heartbeat, he spoke softly, "I was just a little surprised to hear that he was gone. It was uncomfortable for a moment, but now it's okay. He died." At her most beautiful age, cheating on her feelings caused her family to be ruined, bullied and insulted her. She wanted to force her again and again, how could she hurt him for him! The man stroked her long hair with satisfaction, threw the

phone on the bed, took her cheek and kissed her on the lips. "Wait for me, I will take you out for a bite to eat, and then I'll take you back."

She nodded obediently, reluctant to let go of his embrace, really wanting time to stop at this moment forever.

How long can they last for their rare quiet and sweetness? She let go of his embrace a little frustrated, this feeling of suffering is really bad...

Finally, a person decisively left Crescent Lake, and after going out, he sent a message to Si Jin Heng, "I'm leaving now, don't send me off."

She walked for a long time before she walked out of the villa area, but a car honked the horn and stopped beside her.

Inside the car was Si Jin Heng with a bad face, looking at him indifferently.

See! Their sweetness and silence are gone so soon! Although she left first, she was afraid that she would rely on him and would not bear him... So, this man shouldn't treat her coldly, shouldn't he?

"Get in the car!" Looking at the woman in a daze, he gave a faint order. I really don't know what this woman has in her mind!

She bit her lower lip, opened the first officer's door, and sat in. As soon as he was seated, the man leaned over, and she was startled.

Then Si Jinheng looked straight at her in a daze, and thoughtfully fastened her seat belt.

Lips were blocked without warning, Li Qianluo didn't know whether to respond to him.

Without her response, she turned out to be in a daze. He squeezed the big palm of the woman's hand and squeezed her finger. She suffered from pain and immediately recovered.

The green light was on, and the whistle sounded continuously from the back of the car, and Si Jin Heng reluctantly let go of his prey.

The black Maserati galloped on the wide road, Li Lianluo silently looked at the man driving next to him.

His profile is also super high, with thick eyebrows slightly raised, a tall nose, and thin lips slightly pursed.

Immersed in the whirlpool brought to her by his side face, I

couldn't look out.

"Does it look good?" the man asked casually. Li Qianluo nodded honestly first, and then said, "So handsome, so handsome!"

. . .

She didn't react until the man's deep eyes stared at her tightly, "Ah? What did I just say?" Why did he want to eat her expression?

The man's anger just disappeared without a trace, and taking advantage of the red light gap, repeated what she just said in her ear.

Uh... Li Qianluo looked at the smiling man dumbly, was that what she said?

However, it should be, she has always thought so...

The man stole a kiss on the corner of her lips, activated the throttle, and passed the green light.

At the request of Li Qaluo, the two went to eat hot pot together.

Si Jin Heng had been cooking various dishes for Li Qianluo throughout the whole process, and Li Qianluo was eating with relish. However, the admiring eyes of many girls came from time to time, making her very unhappy.

Chapter 142: Grab the same woman

But, "Aren't you going to eat it?" Li Laluo, who was eating happily, looked up at the man in the bowl who had not moved the sauce.

Si Jinheng looked at the contents of the pot and shook his head, "You eat." He said lightly.

Li Xiaoluo took a piece of fish tofu from the pot and put it in his bowl, "Try it."

Facing the look of the woman looking forward to, he still put the strange-looking piece of fish tofu in his mouth.

"How, how?" She remembered that he had eaten hot pot with her a few years ago, watching her eat it all the way, and didn't eat a bite, so he would definitely let him taste it this time.

Si Jin Heng looked at the woman's excited face, he swallowed it, and nodded. What the **** did you eat just now? I bought this store back and replaced it with another store. Lest you stay in this scourge!

Li Qaluo gave him another seafood ball, and he did not forget to glared at a little girl at the next table. She had been paying attention for half an hour, and within half an hour, Meimei had turned her head more than a hundred times.

After eating the hot pot, Si Jin Heng endured a faintly aching stomach, went shopping with Li Qianluo, and then sent her to Li's house.

Entrance of Lijia Manor

Li Laluo was put out of the car after the man got a deep kiss. Seeing the woman walk into the gate of the manor, Si Jin Heng turned around and drove to Storm Nightclub.

When he arrived at the Storm Nightclub, several other people in the private room were all there, so he was sent alone.

Without a word, Shao Mian picked up the three glasses of white wine prepared on the table and handed it to him.

Si Jinheng was in a good mood, and even more refreshedly sipped three glasses of white wine in one breath.

Bo Yiyang looked at Si Jin Heng carefully, his thick eyebrows stretched out, and the corners of his mouth raised an imperceptible smile, "A Heng, is there a woman today? It is rare to see you in such a good mood."

A word made everyone else look at him, but he didn't deny it, but nodded.

I was really happy to hold that little woman!

"Oh, what's the situation?" Shao Mian patted Si Jin Heng on the shoulder, guessing that it was definitely related to his exwife.

Si Jinheng ate some fruit and glanced at Shao Mian, "Guess."

. .

Is this Si Jinheng? Do they know Si Jinheng?

"Brother Ah Heng, did my goddess surrender you." Bo Yiyue will never forget. Four years ago, in the office of the president of the Emperor City SL Group, a beautiful woman, violent and terrifying Ah Heng Brother, open up.

At that time, she was so frightened that her cold sweat dripped down. The goddess smashed something, not counting, she ran to Yunqi, yelling, Yunqi didn't care about his boss, let him come out to endanger the flowers of the motherland.

Thinking of this, she laughed loudly.

Everyone raised their eyebrows and looked at the only girl in the private room, Yun Qi beside Si Chengyang, at this moment, there was no usual teasing and dedication. He also remembered what happened back then. Bo Yiyue should be talking about Li Qianluo.

"Is it the time I was scolded for not being optimistic about my boss?" He looked at the whiskey in the glass faintly.

Bo Yiyue nodded. She didn't deliberately seduce Aheng's brother at the time. She was forced to do nothing.

Si Jinheng smiled, "Is she your goddess?"

She, everyone knew who it was.

Bo Yiyue nodded happily. Brother Aheng is so scary, she is not only not afraid, but also open. "Woman!" She sighed again.

Having said this, Yunqi suddenly stretched out his wrist and shook it in front of Bo Yiyue like a treasure, "Look, the watch your goddess gave!"

. . .

The eyes of Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue, Bo Yiyang, and Si Chengyang all focused on Si Jin Heng, as if they saw a man who was cucked.

Si Jinheng's smile disappeared. He didn't mention it recently when he saw that Yunqi was not wearing it.

I saw it now, grabbed Yunqi's arm, took off the watch directly,

and threw it into the trash can.

"Sin Heng, this is the most expensive gift I have received!" Yunqi looked at the watch thrown into the trash can with regret, and exaggeratedly covered his heart.

Si Jinheng said indifferently, "Will you care about tens of thousands of dollars?" Yunqi was sitting here today, but it was not his assistant status.

Seeing this dramatic scene, Bo Yiyang put his arm on Si Jin Heng's shoulder, "I said you two won't grab the same woman again!"

Si Jinheng gave Yunqi a warning immediately, and Yunqi immediately raised his hand, "I said, I have nothing to do with your ex-wife except for admiration and admiration." Dare to **** a woman with Si Jinheng unless he wants to. Back to Manduo Bay!

Si Jinheng glanced at him, which was almost the same, "How about I buy a watch with you later?"

Yunqi almost choked to death with saliva, "Forget it, I'll ask you for reimbursement!" Then he has to think about it and buy a millions of watches.

Shao Mian picked up the whiskey and added wine to everyone. It was a rare gathering, "You won't be drunk or go home!"

The six people toasted together to get rid of the liquor in their hands. When Bo Yiyue arrived, Shao Mian looked at the one-third of the white wine in her glass, "You are free to drink less."

Bo Yiyue nodded, the light was dim, her face was stained with red clouds, and no one saw it.

Sitting in their original positions, Bo Yiyang started shouting love songs, and Shao Mian stood up, "I'll go to the bathroom." However, within two minutes, a small figure also slipped out of the private room quietly.

bathroom

A man and a woman were standing at the door. It was the two people who just came out of the private room. "Brother Shao Mian, I have something to say to you." Bo Yiyue lowered her head and looked at the toes of her shoes.

After finally meeting, some things must be said.

Shao Mian looked at the woman who always existed in front

of him like a little sister, "What happened to Yiyue?" Bo Yiyue plucked up the courage and spoke, "Brother Shao Mian, I...like you for several years." She can't remember how many years, five or six years!

Shao Mian was silent for a short while hearing Bo Yiyue's words. Bo Yiyue, his good brother's sister, is always a timid little girl like a bunny, how can he refuse it?

The atmosphere was silent for a long time, and Bo Yiyue blushed and pinched the corners of her clothes tightly. She finally expressed her love. But, I don't know if Brother Shao Mian...

Shao Mian interrupted her thoughts, "Yiyue, I'm sorry." Brother Shao Mian said I'm sorry just now...Bo Yiyue's heart was cruelly pulled.

"I have someone in my heart." He said straightforwardly. Although two people cannot be together at the moment, he can't agree to her confession even if there is someone in my heart.

"Brother Shao Mian, I don't mind..." It took a long time for her to find her own voice, and her heart ached.

The man took a deep look at the pale Bo Yiyue. Although he couldn't bear it, he continued to say cruelly, "I mind." This is unfair to the three of them.

Chapter 143: Acute gastroenteritis

Bo Yiyue couldn't speak, he minded, what should she do? "Let's go, back to the private room." Shao Mian stepped over her and left here.

Bo Yiyue stretched out her hand to hold Shao Mian who was about to leave, "Brother Shao Mian, are you... together?" She didn't give up.

Thinking of her grandma's attitude, Shao Mian paused, "No, I broke up, I haven't forgotten her." He clearly expressed that there was someone in his heart, and hoped that she would retreat in the face of difficulties, and don't be arrogant.

Shao Mian left, leaving Bo Yiyue alone.

I don't know how long I've been standing, but the cell phone ringing in Bo Yiyue's hand is his brother.

She took a deep breath, "Brother."

"Where are you, I haven't come back for so long." When Bo Yiyang called, Shao Mian was drinking wine not far away. Hearing what Bo Yiyang said, he looked over here and knew that he was calling Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue's hands trembled a little, because she was still uncomfortable, "Brother, I have something to do, let's go first, let's play!" She worked hard to make her voice sound calm.

The nervous Bo Yiyang really didn't feel anything wrong, "Okay, then you should be careful on the road."

"Yeah!" Hanging up, Bo Yiyue left the storm.

Shao Mian looked at the white wine glass in the book and asked casually, "Is Yiyue gone?"

He now thinks about it, if he didn't have the person in his heart, would he consider being with Bo Yiyue? Maybe not...

Bo Yiyang drank a sip of wine, licked melon seeds, and said indifferently, "Well, that girl has grown up now, and she won't tell me many things, and she didn't tell me if she broke her leg on TV some time ago!"

Shao Mian was silent. Si Jin Heng looked at Shao Mian who was unusually silent and gave him one more look.

And Bo Yiyang was still talking about Bo Yiyue, "...that girl seems to have someone she likes, she looks at her phone every day in a daze, by the way, Shao Mian!" At this point, Bo Yiyang glanced at Shao Mian who was drinking.

It's even more carefree, "I seem to have seen your photo on Yiyue's mobile phone. She told me that she admires your eloquence so much. She has to learn from you in the lawyer industry. Knowing that Yiyue is as timid as a rabbit, it is estimated that as soon as someone threatens her, she will start crying..."

Without noticing the silent Shao Mian, Bo Yiyang and Barabara said a lot about Bo Yiyue. Between the lines, you can see how much he cares about his sister.

Shao Mian put down the liquor and stood up, and said to a few people, "I have something to do, let's go now!" I don't know why, but after hearing Bo Yiyang say so much, I felt a little pain for the woman.

Bo Yiyang looked at Shao Mian who was inexplicable, "What's the situation, it's not easy to get together once, don't forget to pay the bill!" Bo Yiyang said, seeing that Shao Mian had walked to the door, that means he must go, Don't forget to pay the bill!

Shao Mian responded with an OK gesture and opened the door of the private room.

After the checkout, I hurried out, and plan to stay drunk before coming today. Therefore, he took the driver and asked the driver to get in the car, and then went around in a circle, only to find that Bo Yiyue was slowly walking on the side of the road.

From time to time, he lowered his head and wiped his tears. Shao Mian did not get out of the car, but asked the driver to drive slowly and follow her.

It's better to be sad now, than to let her down after promised her.

Today's party was Bo Yiyang specially rushed back from abroad, and Bo Yiyue happened to be filming here.

Seeing Bo Yiyue entered the hotel, he let the driver turn around and leave.

On the way back, Shao Mian thought a lot, but in the end he still believed that his decision was right.

He packed his belongings and moved from Si Jin Heng's Crescent Lake to the hotel, where Bo Yiyue had just entered. "Well, go, I will reimburse you." After connecting to Shao Mian's call, Si Jin Hengcai generously allowed him.

Shao Mian heard something wrong with Si Jin Heng's voice, "What's wrong with you? What happened over there?" Si Jinheng leaned on the back of the sofa and closed his eyes tightly. "It's okay. It's probably because I have drunk too much and my stomach is a little upset." After eating the hot pot, his stomach hurts a bit, and later he added a few glasses of white wine. Believe it is going to the hospital!

"Isn't there a doctor next to you, let him give you a pulse." Shao Mian took the room key and walked to the presidential suite. When he got off the elevator, he saw a woman entering the room.

If he read it right, that figure from behind is Bo Yiyue.

"I see, I ran so early today, and I have to treat him another day!" Si Jin Heng sat upright, his face a little pale.

Shao Mian readily agreed and opened the door of his room, which was diagonally opposite Bo Yiyue's room.

Hang up the phone, ask the driver to put his luggage in the room, and let him go back.

He came from Country A with Si Jin Heng temporarily, just like he followed Si Jin Heng from Country C to the Imperial City.

Si Jinheng is his biggest wealthy man, and he can open his own law firm, which is great!

Si Jinheng here hung up the phone and took Si Chengyang to the hospital. Bo Yiyang and Yun raised their eyes and stared at them. Why are the two of them left?

Reluctantly, he also followed Si Jin Heng to Chengyang Private Hospital to see what happened to Si Jin Heng's iron body?

hospital

Si Chengyang opened an advanced ward for Si Jin Heng with acute gastroenteritis, and let him have a good infusion in it. Bo Yiyang sat on the side of the bed and looked at the man who was half-lying on the hospital bed. "Why do you have acute gastroenteritis?" He remembered that Ah Heng had never been sick.

"He has eaten irritating food, and then drank a lot of white wine, that's it!" Si Chengyang packed up the medical equipment and answered their doubts.

Si Jin Heng lazily closed his eyes, "You all go, there is a nurse

here."

After they all left, his eyes that had been closed suddenly opened, opened his mobile phone, and took a picture of the left hand of the infusion.

Then open a WeChat and click send.

Li Qianluo of the Li family was about to fall asleep holding her daughter, and the phone WeChat sounded.

Who, it's so late, and took the phone in a daze.

It was Si Jin Heng who didn't sleep in the middle of the night, and he didn't hug a woman!

However, after seeing the photo he sent, she immediately became sober, "Who?"

"Nonsense!" He didn't have the spare time to shoot others. She sat up and quickly replied a few words, "What's wrong with you?" Wasn't it all right when we met at night? "Chengyang Private Hospital 606 Ward." After thinking about it, he still sent a few words. He wanted to see her and wanted her to accompany him.

Li Laluo quickly got up from the bed, took her daughter to her own bed, changed clothes, and drove to the hospital.

He hurried to the hospital, opened 606's room door, and the man leaned on the bed slantingly with his eyes closed. There is an indescribable laziness and extravagance.

Chapter 144: dying

"Sin Heng, what's the matter with you?" Her tone was full of anxiety.

The man didn't open his eyes, and said lightly, "I'm going to die."

This sound was heard in Li Qingluo's ears, it looked like he was really dying.

She threw on the man with red eyes, "Sin Heng, what's the matter with you, tell me what's wrong with you?" She hurriedly checked him.

As soon as the man grasped her little hand, he said in a dark voice, "terminally ill!"

Terminal illness? Li Qianluo watched the man in front of him circularly, how could he get a terminal illness? What would she do if he died? Tears pattered down and fell on the man's arm that rolled up his sleeve.

Si Jinheng felt her tears and panicked inexplicably, and quickly put her head in his arms, "Don't cry, it's just lovesickness."

Uh... Lovesickness? Li Laluo's cry stopped abruptly, raising his head and looking at the man who was looking at him with a smile on his face and tears.

He twisted his waist mercilessly, the man just frowned slightly, and then angrily took a bite on his arm.

Only after leaving a row of teeth marks can I be satisfied.

"Do you think you have a tendency to violence?" Si Jin Heng asked faintly, looking at his arms that he didn't know how many times she had abused him.

Li Xiaoluo wiped away his tears and patted him again, "Yes, who told you to lie to me!" How could it not be scared? Just ask, is Si Jinheng like a joke? what?

The man wiped her tears, only to hear her pouting her mouth again, "Lovesick, you miss your fiancee, why send me a message!"

Yes! Why send her a message? Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qingluo's eyes with disgust, as if looking at another pig.

"...What is your look?" Li Qianluo pouted dissatisfiedly and sat on the edge of his bed.

Si Jin Heng simply closed his eyes and ignored her.

"Hey, did you let me come because you were silent?" She

patted the man's arm, focusing on the bite.

If anyone dares to say that Li Xaluo has no tendency to violence, Si Jin Heng will stand up and be the first to oppose.

The man sat upright, vacated the bed halfway, patted and motioned her to lie down.

Seeing his movement, Li Laluo lost half of his anger, and lay down obediently on the man's arm.

Put her in his arms, "Sleep!"

Li Xiaoluo looked at his bottle, and still didn't know what was wrong with him, "Why didn't you tell me what was wrong with you?"

Could it be that the hot pot is bad? Then her guilt could be serious.

Si Jinheng knew what she was thinking, and said lightly, "I just drank a few more glasses of white wine."

Li Qianluo moved, raised his head and looked at his face. It must also be because the hot pot is too spicy, and the stimulation of white wine is added to the infusion.

"Well, don't go to hot pot next time, you have to drink less wine." She warned seriously.

Si Jin Heng kissed her on the forehead, "Yeah."

Maybe it's because he doesn't eat spicy food very much. The hot pot that Li Qianluo ordered is super spicy, and the stomach can't bear it for a while.

From the time he was visiting the mall, his stomach was aching, and he didn't care about it. After the storm he got better, but he drank white wine again, which led to an infusion. The ward was extremely quiet, and the two people hugging each other listened to each other's heartbeats, plus it was too late, and Li Qianluo quickly passed away.

Si Jin Heng had lost two bottles of intravenous drips, it was already past three in the morning, and he gently sat up from the hospital bed.

Waiting for the nurse to remove the needle, make a silent gesture to her, and let her out.

Si Jin Heng beat up the sleeping woman and walked out of the ward.

He put him on the back seat of his car and wanted her to sleep, but Li Qianluo woke up.

Looking at the man in front of him in a daze, "How's it going?

Is there anything uncomfortable?" Hearing the woman's soft concern, Si Jin Heng shook his head.

"You go to sleep, I'll drive you back." Take her back, where to take her?

The man got out of the back seat of the car, Li Laluo sat up and saw that he was in the car. "Have you finished the infusion? Are you ready?"

Si Jinheng sat on the main driver and looked back at her, "Okay, go back now."

The two went directly to the Crescent Spring Villa. On the way, Li Qianluo fell asleep again. When she woke up again, it was already the next morning.

Still awakened by her own phone's ringtone, she touched the phone in a daze, but touched a person's face.

There was no reaction for a while, and he was sturdyly startled. He immediately opened his eyes, and Si Jin Heng was looking straight at her.

Oh, she remembered that she went to the hospital last night. However, she can't remember how she came to Crescent Lake. The phone ringing is still ringing, and Si Jin Heng handed her the phone in the bedside bag. It was the eldest brother. She cleared her throat and connected to the phone, "Big Brother."

Li Youhan's worried voice sounded from over there, "Didn't you come back last night? What about people?" The door of the room knocked on for a long time and no one responded. He opened the door and took a look. The bed was empty. Seeing Si Jin Heng's playful gaze, Li Qianluo's mind quickly turned, "Brother, I...I came to the company early today, well, the company has been busy recently." This excuse is good. Li Youhan looked at the time, after seven o'clock, he believed, "Don't work hard, take a break when you're tired." In the past few years, at work, my sister has tried her best to go out early and return late every day. It's all in the eyes.

"Well, brother, Nuan Nuan will trouble you." The eldest brother is home, and he or Li Youwu can send Nuan Nuan to kindergarten.

After hanging up the phone, Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief. He checked that it was past seven o'clock and quickly sat up from the bed.

"So ignoring my existence?" When the woman was about to get out of bed, Si Jin Heng opened his mouth in dissatisfaction.

Li Qianluo smiled and kissed his thin lips, "Sir, you're almost late for work, just let me go!"

Gently kiss, how could Si Jinheng be satisfied?

He pulled the woman back into his arms and covered her red lips.

Li Xiaoluo went to the company together in Si Jin Heng's car. It was a little over eight o'clock in the company. If he came in the regular way, he would be late.

In the parking lot, after confirming that there was no one, Li Xiaoluo sneaked off the black Maserati of Si Jin Heng. The man looked at the woman dissatisfied and told him repeatedly that he must wait for the next elevator to go upstairs.

I can't wait to take her as my own.

When Li Qaluo appeared in the office, he was ten minutes late, and quickly packed up the meeting materials and walked to the meeting floor.

As soon as she sat down in her seat in the conference room, Si Jin Heng strode in.

Opposite Tan Minjuan's curious gaze, she swept over the two people, as if she wanted to see something.

Of course, I didn't see anything.

Chapter 145: Aren't you a pig

In the afternoon, Li Qianluo received a WeChat message from Si Jin Heng, "Make me up and go to me at night."

... so direct.

"Why don't I buy you a present!" She tried another way.

"Don't try to change my decision." A few words came back soon.

Ok! "I got it." At first glance, he was very reluctant.

Night black and high wind

Crescent Spring Villa Area

After the calm and the waves

Finally calmed down, "Don't go back tonight." The man looked at the woman who was about to fall asleep with soft eyes.

She turned over and said, "No! If I don't return at night, I will be killed!" The woman was finally able to catch her breath and rest.

She didn't want to stay with him!

"Oh? Really? If you can get out of this door, I'll lose!" the man said involuntarily, stopping her waist directly.

"Say! Are there any other men in these four years!" Si Jin Heng gritted his teeth when he thought that she might be touched by other men.

"Why? You are only allowed to have a fiancée, are you not allowed to have other men?" Li Qianluo's words let her know how perverted men are when they get angry.

. . .

After a long time, Li Qianluo was carried into the bathroom by the man, and other sounds were mixed with the running water in the bath, which caused her not to hear the mobile phone in her bag ringing several times.

In the middle of the night, Si Jin Heng put the dried woman under the bed and heard the ringing tone from her mobile phone.

I took out my mobile phone, and many missed calls came from my younger brother and elder brother. The younger brother was also calling. He glanced at the sleeping little woman on the bed and pressed the call button.

"Sister. Why don't you answer the phone in the middle of the night!" Li You's frustrated voice came from the phone.

"She can't go back tonight." Suddenly, the male voice made Li Youwu dumbfounded. He glanced at the phone number and found that it belonged to the sister!

"Who are you? Where's my sister?" Li Youwu's words made Li Youhan immediately more vigilant.

"Your brother-in-law has forgotten." His simple words silenced Li Youwu.

Si Jinheng... really didn't hear it... what should he say?

"Brother-in-law, take good care of my sister."

"Well, so, talk to her about work." The man lit a cigarette and looked out the window. He didn't mind talking to him.

"Let my sister answer the phone!" Talk about work, talk about woolen work in the middle of the night!

"She is asleep, she is very tired."

. . .

Li Youwu hung up the phone silently, what else could he say! Who told him what else could he say!

"Laluo is with her ex-husband." Li Youhan looked at his brother who hung up with certainty.

"Um... Sister probably won't be back tonight." Ex-brother-inlaw, don't let me down! If you dare to bully my sister in the future, I must take a unit of my elder brother to copy your home!

Don't look at him giving yourself so many benefits, but his sister can't live up to it!

Li Youhan stood up from the sofa, "Go to sleep, your sister is no longer a child, and knows what she is doing." After speaking, he returned to the room.

Li Youwu glanced at his elder brother's back, shook his head, and went back to the room to sleep, hoping that sister would not be stupid this time.

"By the way, didn't you just go to sign with the company two days later? Help your sister take care of Nuan Nuan these days." At the end, Li Youhan added another sentence, making Li Youwu lament that he has become, uncle!

No, he has to find Si Jin Heng some other day to probe his tone and see what he wants to do! Correct! that's it!

It's another new day, and a kiss rubbed against Li Qianluo's face, "Nuan Nuan, Ma Ma will get up immediately, stop making trouble!"

After the man's movements, she treated her goddaughter very well! When she kissed her red lips punitively, Li Qianluo realized that this is not Nuan Nuan kissing her!

The handsome face magnified in front of her eyes, if the man blocked her mouth, she would definitely scream.

Yesterday... she didn't come home at night! Damn it, I blame myself for being addicted to male sex. If I didn't go home all night, people would definitely call. Pushing the man away from him, went to look at the phone, and sure enough...

"Woman!" Si Jin Heng was pushed down by her, and said unhappy.

"You **** answered my brother's phone!" Li Qianluo clicked on the call log. There are only two of them in this room, and there will be anyone besides her!

Si Jin Heng frowned, "What is it called me, give me an explanation!" Pressing on her again, let her look at herself. "Blame you, what did you say to my brother." Locking the phone, Li Qianluo twisted the man's waist.

"Say you are tired and already asleep." He answered honestly, looking at the little woman who was holding her face under him. She twisted it around her waist, which was too emotional. After a long time

After a brief wash, Li Qianluo ran out of the bathroom in a hurry, picked up the bag and ran to stay behind, "Sin Heng, you shit, remember to pay my perfect attendance award!" Dumping downstairs, she actually saw Du's wife! "Sister Du!" She yelled happily, and Sister Du was surprised when she heard Li Qianluo's voice.

"Laluo, you are here!" Li Qianluo gave a big hug to Du's wife, "Du's wife, I'll talk another day, I'm going to be late!"

"You have some breakfast before leaving!" Du's wife was holding breakfast and watching Li Qianluo wave her hand, disappearing. Sister Du shook her head helplessly, but she spent the night in the young master's villa last night. It seems that there is still a play between the two, which is great! Accelerate the throttle and hurry up, Li Qianluo was still ten minutes late.

In the surprised eyes of colleagues at the front desk on the first floor, she got on the elevator and smiled embarrassedly at them. The vice president was late two days after taking office, and there is probably no one else except her! However, she can't be blamed either, it's the man who made her addicted to male sex!!!

However, that man is still eating breakfast at home leisurely, not afraid of being late, not having to check in, let alone explaining the reason for being late to anyone, really envy and hate! Well, one day, she will climb to the position of acting president and give him a fuck! Ok! Starting today, Li Qianluo has a new goal!

At noon, Li Qianluo received a text message.

"Go upstairs, now." Now my colleagues have basically gone to dinner, and Li Qianluo's vice president's office and president's office are separated by the first floor.

When Li Qianluo appeared in the president's office, only Yunqi was busy in the secretary area. "Mr. Li, Mr. Si said that you are here and let you go directly in." Yunqi moved out the old line again.

Li Xiaoluo nodded to him, and pushed open the office door. The man was sitting on the sofa, looking at the phone, and there were a few takeaway dishes on the table. "Come over for dinner."

I didn't eat breakfast in the morning, this would be really hungry, Li Qianluo hesitated and sat down.

Si Jinheng helped her open the rice, and put some dishes on her rice. Chapter 146: Want to hit a few people

"Eat more, remember what I told you last night?" The man accidentally mentioned this when he watched the woman eat. Li Xiaoluo thought for a while, Si Jinheng said so many slutty things in bed last night, who knows which sentence he is asking now? "I don't know which sentence you asked." I took a mouthful of braised pork and put it in my mouth, um, it was delicious, it melted in the mouth.

"You! You must give me a child as soon as possible!" He simply made Li Qianluo almost choked, as if he really said such a thing! Si Jinheng looked at her and handed her the juice next to her.

"Just let you have a child, don't be too excited!" Maybe, with a child, two people can be bound together forever.

"It's not easy to want a child, let your fiancee give birth to you!" Her words made the man's eyes start to look deep, and he looked at the woman displeased.

"If you dare to let me know that you are taking contraceptives, Li Qianluo, you are dead!" Si Jin Heng deliberately didn't use that thing. After working hard for so long before, there was no second child. It seems that he still has to Work harder.

"Why should I give you a baby? We are just a relationship between a superior and a subordinate, President Si!" Li Laluo paused when he was eating, and said coldly.

"Just let you, don't forget that you owe me ten children!" The man naturally picked her some dishes and put them in the bowl.

"...I tmd is not a pig!" Li Qianluo was a little mad, and the swear words began to come out.

Si Jinheng didn't mind, but said lightly, "Aren't you a pig?" Li Qianluo put down the rice in his hand and smashed it with a pillow, "You won't let you eat!"

Si Jinheng accurately caught the pillow she smashed with one hand and put it aside, "It is forbidden to flirt with you while eating!"

Li Xiaoluo gave him a big roll of eyes, and after a quick lunch, he returned to the office.

Seriously think about whether you want to buy some contraceptives.

In the end, she concluded that she should not harm her body

by taking birth control pills. If she is really pregnant, it will be a big deal to smash the B-ultrasound list directly on that Mo Yawei's face and make her angry! Well, that's it!

Thinking of this, Li Qianluo is very happy to work.

Mo Yawei, show up quickly, I can't wait to take revenge! I want to start to abuse you!!

There was a lot of get off work today, and it was already dark when I got off work.

Li Qianluo drove the car on the way home. In a remote place, a few men suddenly appeared, holding wooden sticks in front of her car, and Li Qianluo braked suddenly.

Except for a few men clamoring arrogantly in front of the car under the dim street lights, the wooden sticks in her hand kept tapping her car. The others are cars coming and going, she can only help herself.

"get off!"

"Get out of the car quickly, not getting out of the car smashed your BMW!" A man walked towards the main driver with a wooden stick, and Li Xiaoluo immediately closed the car window.

She turned her mind quickly, thinking about calling her eldest brother. But when I think about it, if you have trouble, you should find that man, or let him sleep for nothing!

Ignoring the clamor of a few men outside, Li Qianluo dialed Si Jin Heng's phone, and the call was made quickly.

"Mr. Si, sleep made you sleep. Now there is something I want you to help settle!" Li Qianluo squeezed his throat, making a weird disgusting Si Jin Heng.

"Let's talk!" Si Jin Heng frowned, and could not speak well.

"I want to drive into a few people, can you?" Her tone changed instantly, very serious.

"Just bump, tell me the address, and I'll do the after-sales service for you!" It seemed that something went wrong. Si Jinheng saved the data, turned off the computer, and walked outside the office.

Very well, at the most critical moment, it was him who remembered!

Li Xiaoluo gave him an address, and he was close to the company, so he hung up the phone.

Started the car, backed two meters, did not have a fast speed,

and drove forward.

The two people in the middle had no time to escape and were knocked to the ground abruptly.

"Damn, this girl is really wild, really hit!" A tattooed man knocked fiercely on her car a few more times.

Li Qianluo's face was cold, then backed up, turning the steering wheel, and hitting the tattooed man. The tattooed man did not expect that she would hit him directly, and was caught off guard and was knocked out two meters away. Suddenly his head broke and he wailed and yelled.

A wretched man saw this, took the stick and knocked it on her main driving glass.

Li Xiaoluo quickly turned around to avoid the broken glass. Randomly shattered around her, she quickly reversed, drove forward, and hit the man who knocked her glass.

The man was controlled by her at a very good speed, knocked out, slapped a few times, and screamed while lying on the ground.

The road in this place was narrow and it was not easy to turn around. Li Qianluo didn't dare to kill anyone, so he could only knock them out at a low speed.

Was it someone Mo Yawei sent? Except for her, she really couldn't think of who it would be.

The two men walked to the front passenger's car door, extended their long arms, and prepared to open the door. There were two people standing in front of him, and Li Liaoluo could only reverse the car quickly and drag the two men to the ground.

"Damn, this girl is dead!" Several men got up from the ground and surrounded her car.

Li Xiaoluo gritted his teeth and smashed into it. The two in front of the car were lifted by her car. She leaned on the front cover of the car, she slammed the brakes, and the man rolled off and lay in the middle of the road.

Backing further, the man on the left who tried to open her car door was dragged a few meters back.

"Stop, **** woman, watch Lao Tzu open your car door, don't teach you a lesson!" The man moved his hand and the door opened. Li Laluo kicked him over, and the man fell on the ground unprepared.

Before she could close the door, another man rushed forward, grabbed her steering wheel, and pulled out the car key.

"Ah! Get out of me!" Li Qianluo was caught by his wrist, and his heart began to feel sick.

At this moment, a Maybach drove straight up and hit the door of her BMW driver's car.

The man on the ground was hit further, struggling a few times and fainted.

The main driver's door was knocked into a deformed shape, and the man pulling Li Laluo was still working hard to pull her out.

Si Jin Heng, like a Rakshasa from the sky, got out of the car with a cold face and pulled out the man buried in the car. With a fierce punch, the man was dizzy and his nose began to bleed. The two people in front and the two in the back saw this situation and surrounded them together, and the five people instantly fought together.

Yunqi sat up from the back and climbed down a little embarrassed. The Boss driving skills were so good and fast that he couldn't enjoy it.

Seeing several people fighting with Si Jin Heng, he immediately took out the phone and called the police.

Chapter 147: Give up the position of president

Li Laluo looked at the four of them beating Si Jin Heng alone, thinking of the self-defense weapon given to her by her elder brother in the car. Hurriedly took it out from the secret box. "Boom!" With a loud noise, several bandits immediately raised their hands.

Li Qaluo is not good at it, so he flicked the weapon switch against the sky to warn them.

"Whoever dares to move, who rushes away, my weapon is not eye-catching!" She calmly got out of the car and aimed her weapon at the criminal who wanted to escape.

If she didn't open it just now, the gangster would definitely not know that she was holding a real weapon! They had all seen the real sound and the small particle shells on the ground! Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qianluo who was extremely cold and calm, and his eyes became deep.

I looked at her briefly. Fortunately, all over her body, she looked fine, but he still said uneasy, "Are you all right!" Li Liaoluo holding the weapon shook his head, and then Si Jin Heng took the weapon in his hand.

He squeezed the trigger without hesitation, and opened his four legs to the four men standing next to him. In an instant, there was a scream.

"Master, spare your life!"

"Sir, don't hit me!" For the death Shura who seemed to have come from **** in front of him, several bandits couldn't care about the injuries on their legs and humblely pleaded, and some of them peeed in fright.

Li Laluo was stunned by the man's precise skill. Would this man still play with this weapon?

At this time, the police car whistled from far to near.

Three police cars came and a dozen policemen came down and handcuffed all the criminals.

The scene was quickly sealed off. The police did not ask Si Jin Heng and Li Xiaoluo to take a statement, but only asked Yunqi to go to the police station with them.

"Mr. Si, I'm sorry, this kind of thing must be strengthened in the future!" One of the team leaders apologized to the coldfaced Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng nodded, "The mastermind will be tried out and

call my assistant. If the trial fails, I will find your chief for tea!"

After finishing speaking, he pulled Li Laluo into his car. Yunqi followed the police to the police station to deal with the rest. Outside the Li Family Manor, Li Qianluo got out of the car in a little shock.

Si Jin Heng got out of the car, walked in front of her, looked at her slightly pale face, stretched out his long arms and held her in his arms.

Li Xiaoluo pressed his face to his chest and closed his eyes tightly. This man always gave himself a lot of security.

"It's okay, go back and rest early." The man's low and magnetic voice sounded softly.

Li Qianluo opened her mouth, trying to say Mo Yawei..., but just opened her mouth and didn't say anything.

Without evidence, she still don't say anything. When she finds evidence, she must throw the woman Mo Yawei to ten men! She climbed up to his strong waist, and a sly, weak opening passed in her eyes. "Sin Heng...I..."

Si Jin Heng listened to her slightly trembling voice and hugged her tighter.

"Huh? Scared?" He whispered softly.

Under the dim street lamp, no one spoke anymore, feeling each other's heartbeat.

After a while, the beautiful woman in her heart shook her head gently, "It's okay, you go back soon!" She let go of his embrace, took a step back, and gathered her long hair. Si Jin Heng looked at her deeply, finally nodded and got into the car.

Li Laluo looked at the disappeared Maybach, and he was relieved before walking to the villa.

A car was parked at the front entrance of the manor, and a man stood beside the car. Why didn't she see it just now, Li Qianluo's heart beat, it shouldn't be someone else at the entrance of the manor.

Sure enough, the tall man walked over to her, it was Helian Yutuo who was fascinating...

"Get off work?" With a smile, he looked at the woman in front of him, as if he hadn't seen anything.

Li Qianluo blinked, and it was indeed Helian Yutuo, "Helian,

why are you here so late?" Li Qianluo nodded and asked.

"I'm waiting for you." He looked at the woman's big smart eyes, and for a moment he really wanted to let go of all his current restraints for her.

"What's the matter?" She remembered what Si Jin Heng said four years ago. She had what they wanted, so she approached her...

So, now that Si Jinheng is approaching him everywhere, is it still for the old pocket watch on her?

"Are you with him again?" He asked, and she shook her head gently. How could he be together because he has a fiancé? "Then... Laluo, if I am willing to give up something, would you be willing to be with me?" Although he is usually very busy, but from time to time, her smiling face always pops up in his mind.

Li Xiaoluo looked at him in shock. What are some of his so-called things? Old pocket watch? right?

Helian Yutuo smiled and looked at her, he admitted that it was because of the old pocket watch that he approached her at first. But now, he wants to get close to her, it doesn't matter to the old pocket watch.

"I don't want an old pocket watch. I am willing to give up my current position, just want to be with you." His mature and low voice made Li Qianluo feel pressured.

He was actually willing to give up his old pocket watch, and more willing to give up the position of president...

And Helian Yutuo wants to get an old pocket watch in order to consolidate his position as president. Now he can put down both of these things.

"No, we are not right!" She can only say that, she has Si Jin Heng and his daughter in her heart.

Besides, the two of them are still together occasionally, how could she pretend to be another man in her heart.

"Do you still love him? I don't mind, I am willing to accompany you to forget him." He said simply, clinging to the woman's shoulders with his hands, bowing his head and watching her affectionately.

Li Qianluo shook his head, "I can't forget, I've been entangled with him again, I...have a daughter." If Si Jinheng knew that she was with He Lianyutuo, he would definitely not let it go.

she was!

"I know Nuannuan, she is very cute, and I am willing to accept all you have."

...Facing the love and killing with Si Jin Heng, and his fiancee's vows to never give up. Helian Yutuo's confession was really attractive to her.

She also didn't want to be full of struggles in her mind, and she also wanted to live happily with her daughter quietly and with her loved ones.

And he is willing to accept all of her...

Li Xiaoluo lowered his head, tears fell inexplicably. Maybe, no one has told her these gentle confessions for a long time! The man wiped her tears away with his big palm and held up her teary face.

"Laluo, I'm serious, I won't let any other woman between us, please believe me!" The wind started, Li Xiaoluo looked at the same tall man with tears in his eyes. The difference between him and Si Jin Heng is that he is more mature and knows how to care for a woman.

Chapter 148: Me and Helian's child

Knowing what she lacks and what she wants, she is lost...

The man couldn't help lowering his head and gently kissed her red lips.

Just a moment, Li Qianluo pushed him away. Touched the tears on his face, "Give me two months."

If two months cannot solve everything at present, she is willing to... abandon that man!

"It's been too long." He muttered dissatisfiedly, not letting go of her.

When a car light came over, Si Jin Heng was back...

Seeing a pair of men and women entangled in the darkness, Si Jin Heng immediately burst into murderous eyes.

Quickly unfastened the seat belt, got out of the car, walked in front of the two people, and pulled the little woman domineeringly.

She actually cried, and Si Jin Heng threw her aside, took off her suit jacket, and threw her on the ground.

He Lian Yutuo did the same action unhurriedly, and didn't mind what kind of disturbance his identity would cause.

When fighting together, Li Qianluo reluctantly closed his eyes.

Do these two men really think they are still teenagers? Si Jinheng is also enough. Every time he meets Helian Yutuo, he is not calm.

Two people fight together tightly, you punch me! It hurts all the time.

"Are you two enough!" No one responded to her, still fighting vigorously.

It's another car light coming over, it's father's car, it's miserable!

Li Qianluo really wanted to hide herself immediately, and anxiously wanted to separate the two people, and was afraid that the strong fist would greet him. "Si Jinheng, Helian Yutuo, hurry up and stop, you two are not ashamed of you!" Still no one responded to her...

Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi had gotten out of the car. Seeing this scene, the couple was shocked.

Li Hexiang looked at his daughter and was still a little puzzled, but he had to pull away first. He Lian Yutuo is the president. If you are photographed by a reporter in a fight, you will definitely be impeached and abdicated!

Li Hexiang went up and pulled the two red-eyed people apart, and several fists greeted him. Even Li Hexiang, who was a soldier, still couldn't help but cracked his mouth. The fists of these two people really hurt!

"President Helian, President Si, pay attention to your identity!" Li Hexiang looked at the two men at the top of each field seriously. He really couldn't figure out how the two would fight.

"You two go quickly!" Li Qianluo angrily picked up the coat on the ground and threw it into the arms of the two men with colorful faces. What a shame!

"Laluo, I'm leaving first, don't forget what you promised me. Uncles and aunts, I'll leave first." After finishing her makeup, He Lian Yutuo got in the car elegantly and drove away. Now it was Si Jin Heng's turn, and Li Qianluo put his eyes on the cold face of Si Jin Heng who could kill people. "You too." She also looked at him coldly.

"Uncle and Auntie, I want to talk to Qian Luo about something, please allow me." Si Jin Heng looked at Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi without looking at Li Qianluo. Li Hexiang had already investigated Si Jin Heng that night, but there was not much information. The final result showed that he was powerful and powerful, and importantly, he was engaged to the queen Mo Yawei!

Li Hexiang didn't want to participate in the grievances of young people, but said, "Ten minutes! After all, it's too late!" "Thank you, uncle and auntie." Gong Anqi patted Li Qianluo's hand, got in the car with Li Hexiang and drove to the villa. "You said, wouldn't President Helian and that kid both like our Laluo?" Li Hexiang nodded slightly after a while, "It is possible that the two people are fighting in front of a woman without any grudges. Only the rivals were extremely jealous." Knowing that this is possible, the couple did not know whether to be happy or sad for Palluo, "Perhaps, one of them is a warm father! I guess it should be Si Jinheng, and the daughter is still like a father!" thought of this The facts were so high that the couple was silent again.

Si Jin Heng at the entrance of the manor lit a cigarette and smoked silently.

Li Qianluo looked at the phone time, and there were still seven minutes left after a cigarette was washed.

Si Jin Heng looked at the woman, held her in his arms, and closed her lips.

Li Laluo did not resist, letting him bite his lips fiercely. It was another three minutes, "Li Laluo! You are just my Si Jin Heng's woman. The names of the two of us must be tied together, regardless of life or death!" He squeezed her chin and kissed her again. lip.

Li Xiaoluo let go of him and slapped him up. In an instant, the whole world was still.

Si Jin Heng looked at the woman's cold face, his eyes exuding anger. Very good, this woman is already doing it for the second time!

"Sijin Heng! Why do you want to tie me and your name together, I'm just your ex-wife, and you have a fiancee now. Why? You will get married in the future and let me be a lifelong junior?" Li Laluo yelled at him a little bit out of control, why didn't he consider his position? He has a woman next to him, and he still has to pull her. He should be fair to himself, OK!

Li Laluo's words silenced Si Jin Heng. Later, he said, "Li Laluo, you are so vicious, you can only be my lover of Si Jin Heng!"

Li Qianluo raised his hand again angrily, this time he was stopped by him.

"Haha, be your lover? I might as well be Helian Yutuo's wife, why would you think that Li Laluo has been trampled by you and that woman all my life like this!" She smirked, looking disdainfully The man in front of him.

Si Jinheng clasped her in his arms, with a hideous face, and squeezed out a few words fiercely, "Li Laluo, I said, your name can only be tied to me, you dare to be with other men, No matter who he is, no matter what identity he is! I, Si Jin Heng, will let him disappear into this world!" His sullen expression made Li Qianluo a little scared. When did this man become so terrifying!

A flash of light flashed in her mind, and she blurted out, "Si Jin Heng, Nuannuan is my child, and also the child of Helian Yutuo and I!" At the end, she raised a sneer, ignoring his

incredible expression, and abandoned. He left.

As the night got deeper and deeper, Li Xiaoluo's figure had long since disappeared. In the dark, Si Jin Heng thoroughly understood what it means to be heartache.

And the pain was a thousand times worse than the pain Mo Yawei brought him!

Li Qianluo returned to the villa with a tired mood, and Li Hexiang and his wife sat on the sofa waiting for her. Seeing her ugly face, the couple glanced at each other. Gong Anqi stood up, "Laluo."

"Mom." Li Qianluo put his eyes without focus on Gong Anqi's face.

"How is the situation?" Gong Anqi asked with difficulty, seeing her daughter's heartbreak.

Chapter 149: The man who attracts bees and butterflies Li Qianluo calmed down and looked at the caring Gong Anqi, "Mom, I actually told him that Nuan Nuan is the child of me and Helian Yutuo. I don't know why I said that. Did I force him Leave me."

She was really confused, and she couldn't help telling Gong Anqi what was in her heart.

Gong Anqi and Li Hexiang looked at each other, Li Hexiang frowned and went upstairs quietly.

Pulled her daughter onto the sofa and sat down, "Why are you going to work at SL company?" She asked sharply.

Li Qianluo remembered the original intention of going to SL company, really to see that man again.

"You still love him, but you know that he can't give you what you want, and President Helian, who appears again at a very good time, can also give you what you want, so you are lost." Gong Anqi said, like It is a fact that a needle is stuck in Li Qaluo's heart, so what should she do?

Gong Anqi seemed to see her daughter's doubts, and she spoke again, "To be honest, these two people are exceptionally good. It stands to reason that Nuan Nuan is best to follow your biological father. However, there are so many entanglements and talks between you. Unclear, to avoid any harm to you and Nuan Nuan, you don't have to do anything now, it's yours. If he doesn't belong to you in the end, you can grab it and it's useless, just let time solve everything. "

Gong Anqi's words really relieved Li Qianluo, so she just needs to take good care of Nuannuan now. As for He Si Jin Heng, leave it to time!

It is hers, she will strive for it, not hers, she will not reluctantly.

As for Helian Yutuo, there are still two months, isn't it? If things turn around with Si Jinheng, she will tell Helian Yutuo in advance so that he doesn't have to wait for himself.

. . .

Li Laluo took her daughter to her bed and hugged her tightly. Her warmth is the most important person in her life, no one can grab it, no one can grab it!

Sleepless night

The next day, Li Xiaoluo looked at her dark circles, sighed

secretly, put on a light makeup, and then went to the company. During the morning meeting, Li Qianluo put on a professional smile and stepped into the meeting room.

Everyone has arrived, but she and Si Jin Heng are not there. The president manages everything every day and doesn't need to attend meetings every day. However, Si Jin Heng used to come to the meeting, but today, everyone has waited for ten minutes. Si Jin Heng hasn't come yet, and it seems that he will not come.

Li Xiaoluo adjusted his mood and began to preside over the meeting.

Towards the end of the meeting, the office door was suddenly opened. Si Jinheng stepped in in a suit, his aura a little bit colder than usual.

There was a bruise on the corner of his mouth, which made people surprised. What happened to him.

Without looking at everyone, I opened a folder, "Today's cooperation with Lu's side, I will go there in person, General Manager Tan, you prepare the information and go together. Also, the design department managed by the vice president in the future Hand it over to the general manager. Duan Zhe has something to do with General Manager Tan directly, and the meeting ends!"

Nima, this is the rhythm to take Duan Zhe away from her subordinates!

All of them followed Si Jin Heng out of the office one after another, leaving Li Qaluo alone in thought.

Talking about cooperation with Lu today is also her job. Si Jin Heng took it directly. Is this trying to take her off?

Li Qianluo shook her head, she should just watch the changes! On the way back to the office, Si Jin Heng and Tan Minjuan were looking at a file in the secretary area, discussing something.

She didn't speak either, lowered her head and pretended to look at the documents in her hand, and walked past them. When passing by them, you can still hear Tan Minjuan's charming voice, "Sir, why are you injured!"

.....Ha ha.

Men who attract bees and butterflies everywhere! Back in the office, Li Laluo started to work and kept himself busy, so that he had no time to think about the mess.

Yunqi knocked on the door of the president's office, Si Jinheng raised his head, glanced at him, and continued to work.

"President, the Public Security Bureau is calling." Si Jin Heng remembered what happened that night and motioned him to continue.

Yunqi wiped his cold sweat, "Except for one unconscious, the other bandits were killed..."

Gangsters can be killed in prison, the other side is not easy! Therefore, now only the unconscious person is the last witness.

"Understood, go ahead!" He continued to work.

For a moment he was suspicious of the woman, but then he gave up the idea.

Li Xiaoluo is obsessed with work every day and fills up his life. Except for seeing Si Jin Heng every morning, he has no time to think about it.

Daily meeting

Si Jinheng stepped into the meeting room on time and started the meeting directly. "The spokesperson of the company's product image previously selected is not good, replace it! It was initially decided that Mo Yawei and Li Youwu are the Yinping CP. However, Li Youwu has not signed a contract with the entertainment company recently, so the vice president Li went to talk to him ."

Li Qianluo, who was suddenly named by name, was taken aback, glanced at the man, he would still be named by his own name?

He seemed to have said that he would talk to his younger brother about the spokesperson, "No problem!" She answered simply.

"As for Mo Yawei..." Before Si Jin Heng finished speaking, Tan Minjuan said coquettishly, "Mo Tianhou, isn't it Mr. Si's fiancee? I shouldn't talk about it!" Mouth chuckled softly. Tan Minjuan's words made everyone talk a lot. Although many people know about the relationship between Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei, they are still surprised to hear someone say it in person.

Only Li Qianluo sat in her position blankly, not knowing what was written in her hand, as if this matter had nothing to do

with her.

Si Jinheng glanced at Tan Minjuan and then at Li Qianluo, "Mo Yawei will arrive in Country A tomorrow, and vice president Li will go to talk about everything."

Ask her to have an interview with Mo Yawei? Li Xiaoluo was afraid that she couldn't help but pick up Mo Yawei's hypocritical skin.

"President Si, I have an opinion!" Li Qianluo's protest caused everyone to gasp. This vice president Li dare to have an opinion even on the order of the president!

"You don't need to have any opinions. Give all your work to General Manager Tan, and focus on following up on the endorsements of Li Youwu and Mo Yawei." Si Jin Heng refused to give her a chance to protest.

"I have two cooperations in my hands. I have been following up for half a month. It will be very difficult for me to hand over to General Manager Tan. Ask the president to take back the order. There is absolutely no problem with Li Youwu!" Everyone is also very surprised. She was so angry that she not only asked her to have an interview with Mo Yawei, but also angry that the two in her hands had worked hard for a long time, and now suddenly they have to hand it over to others.

Chapter 150: Glacier practice comes back

"I'll solve difficult problems, so I decided. The address of the hotel where Mo Yawei is staying, I will ask Yunte to help send it to you, that's it! The meeting is over!" Si Jin Heng's overbearing made Li Qianluo clenched. lower lip.

After everyone was gone, she received a hotel address on her mobile phone.

Li Xiaoluo turned off the phone, holding the phone tightly in his hand, sulking in his heart.

If she were a small employee, she would really not go wayward, but she is the vice president of the company alone and can't be so wayward. Li Qianluo felt very tired when he thought of going to interview Mo Yawei.

Si Jinheng really regarded her as a subordinate recently, and she could not use the love of two people to **** off that woman. She needs to think about N plans to get revenge on that woman!

Coming out of the meeting room, he walked to the vice president's office in loss.

As soon as she got off the elevator, a flower delivery person stopped her with a large bouquet of roses. "Are you Miss Li Oianluo?"

Li Xiaoluo looked at her colleagues in the public relations department on the vice president floor, and cast envy and hatred at her. She nodded in embarrassment, "Hello, this is a bouquet from a gentleman. Please sign for it."

She quickly signed her name and took the bouquet, wondering to see who gave it.

The flower delivery boy pressed the elevator, and the tall man from the company was going to get out of the elevator. He happened to see the crimson Li Qingluo holding a large bouquet of roses.

Li Qianluo met his eyes, and she immediately turned around and walked to the office holding the flower.

In the elevator, only Si Jin Heng and Yunqi had the flower delivery brother.

Yunqi looked at the recently obedient president and couldn't help but ask the flower-sending brother, "Man, who gave the flower to Miss Li?"

"I don't know the name, but it must be a man!" Sending Hua

Xiaoge glanced at the silent man standing next to him. He was so powerful, with such a cold feeling. Did he just come back from the glacier practice?

After he said this, the feeling of coldness became even stronger. As soon as the elevator door opened, the flower delivery boy ran out of the SL Group in one breath.

Back to the office, Li Qianluo found a business card holder in the bouquet. It said, "The flowers are beautiful and beautiful, and may your smile bloom like a flower. HL." Look at the initials, she knows the flower. Who gave it.

Unexpectedly, as a president, he would still use this routine. That night, Li Qianluo settled the matter of Li Youwu coming to the company as an endorsement.

Her brother is very obedient, as long as she says or asks, he will unconditionally agree!

First came to the company for a meeting the next day, and then went to visit Miss Mo.

However, when he first stepped on the first floor of the company, the little brother who gave flowers yesterday came again with a big bouquet of roses. Seeing her, I ran over immediately, and the entire company knew in an instant that someone was frantically pursuing their vice president recently! More unfortunately, Li Laluo awkwardly finished collecting the flowers and turned around to see Si Jin Heng.

Li Xiaoluo pretended not to see him, and went up the elevator holding the bouquet.

At the last second when the elevator closed, the man stepped up, and Li Qianluo cried out unlucky.

The man's aura caused Li Qianluo to step back into the elevator corner. It was embarrassing. She had to call Helian Yutuo when she returned to the office!

Before stepping out of the elevator, she heard the man say, "If something similar happens again in the company, Vice

President Li will write a 10,000-character review and read it to all colleagues in person."

The elevator door closes automatically...

Ten thousand horses galloping past!

Li Qaluo silently watched the elevator go up, really wanting to say, what's up to you, you also send your fiancée!

Lost and walking back to the office holding the bouquet, how

could she tell Helian Yutuo not to let him send her own flowers? Just as Li Qianluo was preparing for a meeting frowning, the phone rang.

Looking at the TV show, the person on the other end was exactly the one she was looking for!

"Do you like the flowers for you?" His gentle voice came from the phone.

"Um... don't send it away in the future. I'm the management of the company, so it won't affect it." She tried her best to speak tactfully, and the person on the phone smiled.

"If you don't like it, don't give it away. Let's go to dinner at night!" The man can spare time to dine with her.

Li Qianluo thought for a while, "At night, maybe it's okay!" If Mo Yawei didn't make things difficult for her, it should be fine.

"Well, then call me when you are busy with work, and I will wait for you." Hanging up, Li Qianluo looked at the phone in her hand. She seemed to have promised Helian Yutuo to have dinner together tonight!

Ok! Si Jinheng is so cold, then she should try to get in touch with Helian Yutuo!

Taking the things for the meeting, he walked into the meeting room.

Si Jinheng was still the last to arrive, and after a few brief notes on the work, the meeting ended.

The lightning speed of meetings is the characteristic of Si Jin Heng. In the past, CEO meetings always took 20 minutes and a half an hour. He has meetings, except for Friday, the other morning meetings are generally finished in less than five minutes.

He stopped a taxi with his bag and drove to the hotel where Mo Yawei was staying. Her car is basically scrapped and has no repair value. She has to buy another car when she has time these days!

Five Star Hotels in Wisteria

Knocking on the door of room 3306, it was Shu Nan, Mo Yawei's assistant who opened the door.

"Hello, I'm the vice president of SL Group, and I'm here to talk to Miss Mo about endorsement." She briefly explained her intentions, in fact, without any explanation, Shu Nan also knows.

Shu Nan took a deep look at her, ignored her, walked into the room by herself, and Li Qianluo followed.

In the room, the makeup artist is putting makeup on Mo Yawei. Seeing Li Laluo coming in from the mirror, she was surprised for a moment, but she didn't show it, and there was a smug in her eyes.

"Miss Li, wait a moment, Yawei, it may take a long time to put on makeup." Shu Nan said clearly, let Li Qianluo have a heart to prepare. Even so, Li Laluo still waited more than three hours. Li Qianluo, who was sitting on the sofa, was almost out of power while playing, and Mo Yawei walked towards her like a goddess.

"Long time no see, Miss Li." Mo Yawei pretended to be elegant and sat opposite her.

After a few years, Mo Yawei's eyes have wrinkles. Is she too busy in her career and too busy?

"If you never see, that's the best!" Li Qianluo didn't care about taking out the contract and materials he brought, and putting it in front of her.

Mo Yawei smiled and looked directly at the contract and documents. After waiting for a while, she opened the mouth and said, "I am not satisfied with too few points, and the time schedule is too full, I don't have so much time."

Li Xiaoluo glanced at her, "The share is written according to the market. You can go to the company to talk to our president in person." Chapter 151: Dead face

"Talk to your president personally? What do you want you to do?" She asked unceremoniously.

Li Qianluo smiled, her good self-cultivation and quality made her hold back her slap on Mo Yawei's deadly face, "Sorry, I just came over and watched you sign it. The arrangement problem is arranged by the general manager of our company." "Then I won't sign!" Mo Yawei threw the information on the table indifferently, and began to flip through her mobile phone. Li Xiaoluo is even more indifferent, and she is not a female artist. "It doesn't matter if you sign or not. There is more than one queen in the entertainment industry. Let Si make the decision for yourself! Goodbye!" She stayed, she was really afraid that she would fan To her anxious face.

Li Xiaoluo stood up and walked to the door of the room without saying hello.

Mo Yawei looked at the back of the woman leaving, "Let's go, I will complain to you later, the vice president of SL Group has a bad attitude and unprofessional." Hearing the woman seemed to threaten herself, Li Qianluo dropped a few welcome complaints. A word left the hotel.

Mo Yawei left her teeth with hatred. She hasn't seen her for a few years. She's still so cheap and annoying!

Asking Shu Nan to call SL Group with a complaint call, and according to what she just said, complained to Li Qianluo. Because the after-sales department received a complaint call from the vice president for the first time, the after-sales manager directly reported the matter to Tan Minjuan. Tan Minjuan looked at the complaint list amusedly, Mo Yawei is really not calm! She took the complaint form, went directly to the president's office, and reported the matter to Si Jin Heng. Si Jinheng said that he knew, so he let Tan Minjuan leave. Li Qianluo, who returned to the company in the afternoon, was notified that the two scheduled spokespersons will go to the conference room to discuss preliminary plans with the vice president and president for a meeting tomorrow morning. Li Qianluo glanced at the notice coldly and turned it off. Mo Yawei, please let go! Not only will I take the move, I will also take the initiative to fight back!

Seven o'clock in the evening

Li Qaluo and He Lian Yutuo appeared in a western restaurant. There was no one in the empty hall. Li Qaluo was a little curious.

As if seeing her question, He Lian Yutuo smiled and said, "I will book the venue tonight, just the two of us."

Yes, after all, it's the president. If someone knows that he is eating out with himself, the media will definitely report it.

Choosing a location by the window, Li Qianluo ordered a fully cooked steak, a seafood pizza and a glass of freshly squeezed juice, and then passed the menu to the man opposite.

Helian Yutuo ordered a spaghetti and an eight-mature Australian steak. Asked the waiter to pour red wine for himself and Li Xiaoluo, and the two touched a glass and took a sip of red wine.

"Next weekend, bring Nuan Nuan!" The man took a sip of red wine elegantly and looked at the woman opposite.

Li Qianluo nodded slightly, "Usually I am busy with work, and I rarely bring warmth out to play. I will definitely bring her out the next day!"

Li Xiaoluo took a sip and saw Maybach parked on the side of the road. She frowned slightly, and Mo Yawei took Si Jin Heng out of the car.

With his eyes facing each other, Si Jin Heng glanced at the man opposite Li Xiaoluo and stopped.

With the inexplicable Mo Yawei in the car again, "What's the matter Aheng." She asked softly.

"It's okay. Suddenly I don't want to eat Western food anymore." The hand holding the steering wheel highlighted the blue veins and blood vessels, indicating that he was enduring something.

Western restaurant

Li Qingluo looked at Maybach who was walking away, and spoke to Helian Yutuo in a bitter way. "Mr. Hellen, I am afraid I will disappoint you!"

The smile on Helian Yutuo's face faded back, bringing a touch of sadness. "Laluo, don't refuse me in such a hurry! It is still two months away!"

Li Qianluo leaned on the red wine in the glass, "Thank you for your love, but I can't give you anything."

The chef delivered the steak himself and interrupted the two of

them.

Helian Yutuo cuts the steak on the plate to Li Qianluo before cutting his own share.

It was embarrassing to eat with someone he didn't like, and Li Qianluo ate the steak on the plate tastelessly.

Helian Yutuo looked at the woman's appearance, "I will be very busy in the future, you slowly consider my problems." Li Qaluo paused when she was eating, nodded, let everything go with the flow! However, "You work well for the country and the government. Don't think about abdication and messy things. I will look down on you."

Li Qianluo gave him a scornful look, and He Lian Yutuo looked at her expression and chuckled.

"It's all about wanting to be with the woman he likes, nothing more." He put a smile away, and looked at her seriously. She was the first woman to have such an idea.

She heard the words and put down the knife and fork in her hand, "Have you ever considered my feelings like this? You gave up a country for me, a nation that you love and loves you, I am under a lot of pressure! Even if you are under a lot of pressure, I will not Happiness, understand?" Sometimes this man is like a child!

He Lian Yutuo carefully savored her words. He took the second half of the sentence in his heart and nodded, "It won't be anymore."

After the two had eaten, Helian Yutuo sent Li Liaoluo to the door of Li's manor.

"I am very happy today, you will be careful later, I will go first." The man wrapped her coat.

"Well, you drive slowly." She waved to him, and He Lian Yutuo adjusted the car and left.

The phone's ringing rang, and she took out the phone from her bag. She didn't want to answer the caller ID.

The phone kept ringing, and she reluctantly pressed the call button.

"Come here!" His inexplicable words made her very confused. "Look back." He said again. Li Qianluo turned around. Not far from Li's manor, there was a car with lights on, and it should be him.

Both feet involuntarily walked to the car, and when she

reacted, she was already very close to the car.

Why did she come here without knowing it? After hanging up the phone, Li Qianluo turned and walked quickly to Li's manor.

Seeing her movements, the man quickly got out of the car and ran over. Li Laluo increased his speed when he heard the footsteps behind, and so did the men.

It didn't take long for him to catch her who was escaping and stop her waist tightly from behind.

Then she hugged her horizontally, her body suddenly vacated, startled her, and hugged the man's neck tightly.

He stuffed her into the car, walked towards the main driver, and drove away from here.

"Where are you taking me?" Li Qianluo looked at the man driving in front of him calmly.

The man ignored her, scratched the steering wheel, and stopped on the side of the road. There are no street lights here, and the night is dark and windy, so things can be done... He got out of the main driver, opened the door of the rear seat, and pressed it up involuntarily.

Chapter 152: Mo Yawei who fell

After the car moved for a long time, the man finally stopped. Simply clean up for the two people. The man silently sat back to the main driving position, drove her to the door of Li's Manor, and said, "Get off!"

...So, is he just coming to her fortune?

Angrily, he slammed into the door of his car, and Li Laluo's leg that stepped on the ground was still a little weak.

Thinking of the man's abnormality just now almost killed her, Li Qianluo walked to the villa very angry.

The car behind it activated the throttle and whizzed away.

... 10,000 grass-mud horses galloping past!

The next day, Li Qianluo and Li Youwu set off from home together and arrived at the company early together.

The female colleagues in the company were both excited and excited when seeing Li Youwu, and Li Youwu, a passionate man, sent an electric current to them. Li Qianluo glared at Li Youwu, "Be low-key!"

Li Youwu smiled and looked at her sister, "Envy? Let's go back to the showbiz!"

Li Qianluo gave him a white look and took him to his office first.

When the meeting time came, Li Youwu, who was with Li Qianluo, appeared on the meeting floor, causing a lot of commotion.

She looked at her colleague helplessly, with an expression of excitement but not daring to step forward, and stepped into the conference room.

After waiting for two or three minutes, there was another exclamation outside, she knew that the woman was coming. Sure enough, Mo Yawei was wearing the latest light blue coat and 8 cm high heels, and appeared in the meeting room with Si Jin Heng on his arm.

She held her arms, she raised her eyelids and looked at the man. She didn't even have her in the man's eyes, and Li Qianluo curled her lips.

Everyone was there, Li Youwu sat next to Li Qianluo, and Mo Yawei sat Tan Minjuan's seat. Right next to Si Jin Heng, I don't know what he muttered with Tan Minjuan.

Si Jinheng briefly introduced the contract materials, and Li

Youwu said that everything was fine. Mo Yawei glared at Li Qianluo, but did not speak.

Why are the conditions mentioned yesterday gone? Li Xiaoluo didn't bother to give her a face.

After negotiating terms with the two artists, they both readily signed the contract.

This time, Si Jin Heng was fair. Li Qianluo and Tan Minjuan were responsible for the follow-up work of an artist. Of course, she must be her dear brother who is in charge! At the end of the meeting, Li Laluo sat in his place, steadily unmoved. Li Youwu watched his sister didn't move, he didn't move either.

At this time, Si Jin Heng strode to the outside of the conference room, and Mo Yawei hurried to catch up. The eight-centimeter-high high-heeled shoes suddenly stumbled upon something, and amidst her screams, she leaned forward embarrassedly.

Li Qianluo immediately stood up, took the information, and pulled Li Youwu around Mo Yawei and walked out.

Si Jinheng walked to the door, saw this situation, and turned back. "Hey, President Si, I still need to talk to you about some work." Li Youwu held Si Jin Heng who was about to go back winkly.

Li Qianluo worked hard, "Sir, you need to be cautious when you look back!" The siblings grabbed the man's clothes without a trace, and pulled him out of the meeting room. Mo Yawei who fell down was hurriedly helped by Shu Nan, and the seniors were holding back a smile before leaving the meeting room.

Mo Yawei sat on the chair beside her, biting her lower lip tightly, looking at Tan Minjuan who was still sitting calmly on the opposite side.

Tan Minjuan smiled unabashedly, "I said old classmates, how come you were so embarrassed when you first came to the company, and you said a good queen image?"

Everyone knows that Mo Yawei must have tripped with this kick, but she is not sure whether it was someone tripped or she tripped on the chair leg or something.

Mo Yawei was very sure, it was definitely Li Qianluo who tripped her up just now.

it is good! Li Qianluo! She was so ugly today! She took it down!

CEO's office

Li Youwu had already gone to the vice president's office at Li Qianluo's hint, and Li Qianluo took the initiative to close the door of the president's office.

"Aren't you talking about work? What about your brother?" Si Jin Heng coldly looked at the woman at the door, don't think he didn't know what she did.

"President Si, I can solve my brother's affairs by myself. In fact, I have nothing to do." Mo Yawei waited a moment, and she must come up to complain.

There was a glint in Li Xiaoluo's eyes, and he took the man's hand and entered the lounge next to him.

Close the door, leaning against the door of the lounge, blocking the man's way.

Climbing to the man's neck, "Sir, don't worry about going out, I have something to talk to you." She took his big palm and walked around the big bed.

The eyeballs rumbling, making bad ideas.

Si Jin Heng knew what little trick this woman was playing without even seeing it! naive! Push her away and walk outside the lounge.

Li Qianluo was anxious, and when the man was unprepared, she pushed him onto the bed, and she pressed it up.

Si Jin Heng saw that he was thrown over by a little woman, and his face was pale and wanted to push her away.

"Sin Heng, what are you pretending to be pure!" Li Qianluo angrily accused.

Looking at the little woman speechlessly, he didn't pretend to be pure, he didn't bother to play such tricks with her, okay? However, her words successfully angered him!

One turned over and took control, Li Qianluo heard the door of the president's office opened sharply. Immediately kissed the man's tight lips, how could Si Jin Heng not know that someone had come in?

Well, since this little woman likes to hate herself, he doesn't care!

Mo Yawei opened the door of the lounge, and the scene inside made her tremble with anger.

"Aheng." Caught the traitor in the bed, it took her a long time to find her voice.

Si Jinheng looked at Li Qianluo's eyes with a touch of cunning, it turned out that this was her goal!

A punishing bite on her lip, she stood up and tidied her clothes calmly.

Li Xiaoluo stared at the man who had bitten him, and also tidied up his clothes without a hassle. Very white lotus said, "Ah, don't get me wrong, Miss Mo, I'm just discussing work with Si, don't get angry, Miss Mo!" The whistling voice made Si Jin Heng want to push her back to the bed., Do her! Mo Yawei walked to her with tears in her eyes, trying to slap her in the face. As soon as he raised his hand, Li Qianluo immediately jumped behind Si Jin Heng, "Sir, your fiance seems to have misunderstood the pure relationship between the two of us, please hurry up, I won't bother!" Feeling disgusted by his desire to vomit, Li Qianluo disappeared from the president's office.

"Aheng!" Mo Yawei with pear blossoms on her face, looking at the man in front of her, she had long wanted to peel Li Oianluo into her skin.

"What are you crying? I didn't do it with her." The man walked out to the office, already resisting her tears.

"I know she did it on purpose, but Aheng, can you not cooperate with her." Mo Yawei followed behind him, watching the man return to his desk, preparing for work.

Chapter 153: Are you embarrassed

"Are there any other questions about the contract information?" The man didn't want to continue this topic, the little woman, he would clean up her.
"No."

"Then let Shu Nan send you back." Si Jin Heng had already turned on the computer and started typing.

"Aheng, I must be here for a week or so. You are my fiance and I don't want to stay in a hotel!" Mo Yawei walked to him, blocking his neck from behind.

The man pulled her arm down, "Okay, I will let Yunqi take you to Crescent Lake, go!" He suppressed the irritability in his heart, and he called Yunqi.

Yunqi drove Mo Yawei to Crescent Lake and confessed to her. "Except for the innermost room on the second floor, which belongs to the president, you can choose one to live in." Mo Yawei went up to the second floor, looked around, and chose a room next door to live in. He went to look at his bedroom and study again, and was relieved to make sure that there were no women's clothes and belongings.

At this time Shu Nan called, "What's the matter?"

"After Steven killed the few people who went in, he fled to Iceland. However, he found in the past two days that he seemed to be followed. He said that he needed five million to escape." Shu Nan found a remote place. Whispered.

"Is he an unfamiliar dog? It's already 10 million! Call him another 5 million, the last time, tell him I don't have much savings." Mo Yawei's angry voice echoed in the room With. "Okay, I will call him back now!"

"For that woman, I spent a lot of money, and, after this period of time, let him contact me again, I still have a plan to need him, and I will contact him when I get a few more bills!" What woman? what's the plan? The sister-in-law Du at the door originally asked her what she would like to eat later, but she didn't expect to hear something she didn't understand. Forget it, since I call again, I will ask again later!

After hanging up the phone, Mo Yawei rubbed her sour eyebrows, **** Li Laluo, must let Steven solve her! Vice President's Office

"Sister, when do you take a day off?" Li Youwu said casually,

flipping through the magazine in his hand.

"What's wrong?" He turned his gaze from the computer to his younger brother.

"I will play with my child for a day. During the time I am not filming, I will become an uncle! Uncle! Have you heard of it?" Li Youwu glanced dissatisfiedly, the sister of the workaholic. child? What kid? Yunqi, who had just sent Mo Yawei back, took the things sent by the president and heard the conversation between her brother and sister.

Thinking of being rude, I knocked on the door and said, "Go in."

"Vice President Li, this is what the President asked me to send over." Yun Qi put a portfolio on Li Qingluo's desk. "There is a car key inside. Last time the president crashed your car and scrapped it, and bought you a Lamborghini. At the 4s store, you can pick up the car today." He doesn't need to explain the other things, see the vice president. You'll know afterwards. Yunqi left before finishing talking. Li Youwu immediately leaned in and asked, "Why did he crash your car and scrap it? Are you okay?" That man, maybe he wanted to kill his sister...

"Accept your messy thoughts, it was someone who saved me." Li Qianluo opened the portfolio and several photos fell out. She bent down and picked up the photo, and when she saw the person on it, her eyes were immediately wet.

It's Li Xiancheng! Her father, in the photo, it seems that he is teaching, very serious, but the surrounding environment is very bad.

His hair is all white, and he still writes on the blackboard very seriously. The other two are Fu Xinru dressed up very coquettishly, as if standing in the street...

She pressed her mouth tightly to prevent herself from crying. Dad, finally found him.

"Sister, what's the matter with you?" Li Youwu was startled looking at the woman who was crying suddenly.

She flipped through the portfolio again, and there was an address in it.

It is a very far away city, Xiangshuiwan, which sounds like the name of a small mountain village.

"Si Jinheng found my dad!" Li Youwu didn't react at first, but

later understood that the sister found her adoptive father. It seems that her adoptive father is very kind to her, she is so excited.

Li Qianluo was extremely happy, and all this in front of her was brought to her by that man. She took out her mobile phone, snapped a few words, and clicked send.

As soon as Li Youwu wanted to get up, Li Qianluo pushed his head and pushed aside, "Not suitable for children, what to see!"

"Sister, you shouldn't be agitated. Give Si Jin Heng a personal acceptance!" Li Youwu lay on her desk exaggeratedly.

She gave him a blank look, "That's right, have an opinion?"

Li Youwu shook his head quickly, how could he dare to have an opinion!

Si Jinheng, who was at work, took a casual glance at the sound of a text message on his mobile phone.

Unexpectedly, at this glance, he almost dropped the phone from his hand.

"Sir, let's open the room!"

Qianluo put on a smile.

. . .

So simply, if you refuse, won't you miss an opportunity to open a house for nothing?

Since it's opening a room, don't stay at home, and make a phone call to reserve a room. Then directly sent her the address of a hotel.

Li Qianluo was thinking about how long he would take time off to see his father, and the text message came over, "Shijingwan Seaview Hotel Room 2308."

. . .

Is this guy unceremonious, even better than her! "Li Youwu!" I'm sorry again tonight.

When Li Youwu heard Li Qianluo calling him by his first name and last name, he immediately became alert. Facts have proved that every time his sister calls him by his first name and last name, there is an unshirkable need for his help! "Don't be that expression! Don't go home tonight, help me cover it! Nuan Nuan will also be handed over to you, okay." Li

"Sister, is this right for you? Abandon your daughter and hang out with other men, are you embarrassed?" Li Youwusheng looked at her irreverently.

"Hey, I know I'm sorry Nuan Nuan, I am not trying to find her father too! A few days later, I will take Nuan Nuan to Changxiang City." Her father is in Changxiang City, let him Meet his granddaughter.

"Sister, the last time!" In fact, he doesn't have to worry. There is a grandfather and a nanny at home. Since having sister He Nuan Nuan, parents who are always busy have also taken time to bring warm Nuan back in two days or two.

"Well, what do you want, I'll give you that girl." Li Qianluo smiled, and Li Youwu planned to kill Jin Heng.

"Um... I really don't know what to ask for." Li Youwu has never been short of money, and can't think of it for a while. "Li Youwu, can you be a little bit chasing!" I didn't have what I wanted, hey, my life is good! Nothing is missing!

"Yes, I want to chase Ye Lingling!" Li Youwu said, thinking about Ye Lingling on his face, with good wishes.

Chapter 154: Touched Si Jin Heng's phone

"She is at least three years older than you, do you know?" Li Qianluo looked at his younger brother speechlessly. How did he and Ye Lingling know each other?

"I know, age doesn't matter, that's all secondary! I don't care about siblings!" Li Youwu said indifferently, what's wrong with siblings, female junior holding gold bricks!

Li Qianluo looked at Li Youwu's happy expression and was unwilling to hit him. "It's almost noon, I'll walk a while in advance, you accompany me to pick up the car!"

Simply clearing the desk, Li Qianluo took the key that Si Jin Heng gave her and walked out of the office.

Along the way, I got into Li Youwu's car in the attention of my colleagues. Fortunately, looking at the surnames, they all know that they are siblings, otherwise they are gossip!

He and Li Youwu mentioned the latest white Maserati, and in Li Youwu's envious eyes, whizzed away.

At this moment, Li Youwu has a new goal. To buy is to buy a car that is more expensive than her sister's Maserati.

Look at your own car. Although it is a Ferrari brand, it only has a few million. The ex-brother-in-law bought a elder sister for tens of millions, no, he wants to change the car!

It's a pity that he has to get his father's consent, oh oh oh... he wants to rebel! Li Youwu went back to the villa crying.

Today on Saturday, I saw my parents tease me again. "Parents, I want to change cars!" Li Youwu looked firm.

"Why do you want to change the car, how long have you just bought your three million car?" Gong Anqi pinched and said, forget it, less than a year!

"Parents, I will make money by myself, so don't care about me, okay! Look at my sister, a woman still drives a luxury car of tens of millions!" Li Youwu moved Li Qianluo out a little shamelessly. thing.

Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi looked at each other, "Your sister's BMW is only 800,000 yuan, okay?"

"Don't you know! My sister's car was slapped, she..." Li Youwu pointed to his little niece who had been looking sideways at his niece, "Her father, she crashed and lost my sister a new Maserati, five thousand. What a million, parents!" He earned tens of millions from filming and receiving commercials. Okay!

It's just that his parents don't allow him to be extravagant, so sad...

"Why is it broken, your sister is okay." Why didn't the child say a word? Gong Anqi immediately stood up nervously and walked to Li Youwu of Ge Youpara.

"Oh, it's okay, I heard my sister say, it's her..." she pointed at her little niece, who was looking sideways at her, "her father saved my sister, and then she gave her car to fight the gangster. It broke! My sister is fine." Li Youwu made a face at Nuannuan.

"It's fine, your sister's business, your little ones don't interfere! Those two are not simple people, have you heard?" Gong Anqi pointed to Li Youwu's nose and warned. Li Youwu glanced at his mother blankly. He is a nanny every day, so there is no time to take care of his sister's affairs! Continue to tease Nuannuan, "Little girl, I'm your uncle anyway, can you keep looking at me sideways and give me a straight eye? Little princess?" Li Youwu grinned and laughed at Nunnuan. Nuannuan threw two words to him directly, "Fuck!"

. . .

"Mom! How can this be done! Who taught her!" Li Youwu's extremely dissatisfied screams echoed in the villa, and then there was the laughter of Nuan Nuan being scratched. at night

Li Liaoluo deliberately worked overtime for an hour, and waited until his colleagues were almost gone before rushing to her Maserati.

Driving this car to work is a bit slanderous. People who don't know thought she was taken care of!

Hey, let's drive it first! Who made her car scrapped! Driving the navigation, I found the sea view hotel mentioned by Si Jin Heng. It turned out to be on the seashore west of Country A.

A private VIP hotel with dozens of floors stands not far from the sea, and the sound of the waves can be heard.

Parked the car in the parking lot at the door, Li Qianluo walked to the hotel with a bag.

"Hello, are you our VIP?" The welcoming beauty stopped her

and asked politely.

"Isn't the VIP not allowed to enter?" She looked at the hall, the whole hall was decorated in the style of the underwater world.

"Yes, I'm sorry, if you are not a VIP, you can't enter." The beautiful welcoming beauty still told her gently.

"Oh! I'm here to find someone! 2308!" She quickly explained her intention.

As soon as the welcoming beauty heard that she was a guest in the presidential suite, she was even more polite, "Then you wait a minute, I'll confirm it, sorry!"

The welcoming beauty trot to the bar, as if making a call, and ran back in less than a minute.

"I'm sorry to keep you waiting, ma'am, please here, I will take you up." The welcoming beauty gave Li Qaluo a please gesture.

Ok! The service here is really good! "Thank you! Trouble you!"

"You're welcome, you should!" The welcoming beauty took her to the 23rd floor, got off the elevator, and asked her to turn left and the innermost room was 2308.

Li Qianluo walked to the room and stood still. At this moment, he was a little nervous!

Ringing the doorbell, it was the man who opened the door, surrounded by bath towels, who looked like he had just finished taking a shower.

"Sir, good evening! Excuse me!" She deliberately showed a professional smile and bowed.

The man pulled her into the room, closed the door, and pushed her against the back of the door. Seeing her blushing, her heart throbbed and kissed her red lips.

The bag fell to the ground and no one paid any attention to her. The man took the woman from the sofa to the floor-to-ceiling window facing the sea, and asked her to face the direction of the sea, doing whatever he wanted behind her.

Midnight

Li Xiaoluo begged for mercy softly, told the man to let her go, holding her to the bathroom.

The woman soaked weakly in the bath, and the man took the shower, just as he did a few years ago.

Si Jinheng looked at Li Qianluo's slightly opened red lips and smiled evilly. Unlike last time, Li Laluo is sober this time. When the man moved, she stared at the evil man with wide eyes in disbelief.

. . .

"S Jinheng, you are so perverted!"

Before falling asleep, Li Qianluo murmured.

The man was in a good mood and stopped her waist from behind, put his arms around her and fell asleep.

Li Qianluo didn't know how long she slept, anyway, when it was still dark, she suddenly opened her eyes.

From the bedside table, he carefully touched Si Jin Heng's phone, turned on the camera, and took a photo of the two people sleeping face to face.

Then from Si Jin Heng's WeChat, I wanted to find Wei. As a result, she found Mo Yawei, clicked on the dialog box, sent the picture, success!

Secretly deleted the chat history, quietly put the phone back to its original place, and fell asleep in peace.

Thinking that everything was unconscious, the man opened his eyes after her breathing stabilized.

Chapter 155: Father-daughter nature

I took my mobile phone and flipped it, but it turned out nothing. He doesn't believe that this woman is watching the time with her mobile phone, forget it, leave her alone, let her go!

In the morning, Li Xiaoluo rushed to the company again in a hurry. Today Sunday, the morning meeting is still the same.

Today, Si Jinheng has a white casual shirt with his sleeves slightly raised. Leaking out the expensive watches on the left wrist, there is no jewelry on the right wrist, but it is far more eye-catching than expensive watches.

Because, there are two rows of blue-stained tooth prints, neatly in the center of the wrist.

Didn't she bit him in the bathroom last night? so serious? If it's serious, it's serious. This man doesn't say to cover it...

Except for Li Qianluo's pretending to be calm, the others who saw it all understood it in seconds.

Li Laluo uncomfortably pulled the collar around her neck secretly, for fear that the mark on her body would also be discovered.

After the meeting, Si Jin Heng glanced deeply at Li Qianluo, who had been blushing.

Li Qianluo quickly stopped looking away, my goodness! She has a kind of illusion about how there is a sexual relationship between the two of them...

Crescent Spring

After a busy day, just turn on the phone and take a look at the WeChat that Ah Heng sent her?

The pictures inside changed her face, and Mo Yawei severely slammed the phone in her hand, tearing her clothes with both hands.

Ah Heng was with that woman again last night. Of course she would not think it was Ah Hengfa's photo! One hundred percent is that bitch!

That photo is obviously the scene behind the two people, is it showing off? Li Qianluo!

Steven is inconvenient for the task now, so she can find her aunt and start from her side!

Picking up the partially disabled cell phone, the screen cracked a lot, which did not affect her call.

Before calling, I received a WeChat message from Shu Nan, which was a picture.

Open it and see, it is Si Jin Heng who is holding a picture of a child with a gentle face. However, the child has given the mosaic to it, and I can't see what it looks like!

How could Ah Heng hug a child? The child seems to be 3/4 years old.

Whose child is this?

Li Qianluo and Ahengde? Thinking of this possibility, Mo Yawei was cold all over.

Do not! impossible! If it is really Si Jin Heng getting a child, he will surely make the child just right!

And this child was just held by him, perhaps the child of a business friend. Yes, it should be like that.

Ten years ago, she knew that Ah Heng wanted a child of her own...

Therefore, the person who gave Ah Heng's child must be herself, not Li Qianluo!

She wants to find a way to let Ah Heng give herself a child... After the morning meeting, Li Qianluo wondered whether to ask for leave.

It was because of Li Youwu and Mo Yawei's work that they hesitated. No matter what, even if she asked for leave, the company still has the president and general manager! There will be no problems.

I sent a leave email to the president's mailbox, starting tomorrow, a total of four days.

At noon, Si Jinheng gave her a reply that he was going to Changxiang City? I am with you!

. . .

She was a leave email to the president, not an itinerary for her husband!

Of course I refused. When the time comes, he will still be warm, Si Jin Heng and Nuan Nuan are together... She has no sense of security, father-daughter nature, if Si Jin Heng finds out, then everything will be over!

Si Jinheng was even more straightforward and refused to allow him to accompany him. The holiday was not approved! At eight tomorrow morning, he will pick her up at Li's Manor.

. . .

Li Qianluo rubbed her painful temple, forget it, just go, anyway, it is not easy for her to travel long distances with her child alone.

Afterwards, I called the army's parents to explain what I meant, and they all supported her to continue her efforts. at night

Li Qianluo was lying next to her daughter who was playing with building blocks, looking at her serious face, for a moment she really felt a little bit of Si Jin Heng's shadow.

"Nuannuan, Ma Ma tells you something." You must tell your daughter in advance about tomorrow's affairs, so that she can be prepared.

Li Nuannuan glanced at her, "Okay, Ma Ma!"

"Tomorrow, Ma Ma will take you to see your grandfather, Ma Ma's other Baba!" If you can, take your dad to Country A and live together, so she can rest assured!

"How many papas does Ma Ma have?" What a strange question.

Li Qianluo smiled slightly, "Mom has two dads! Mom asked grandma to ask for leave for you in kindergarten. You go with your mom, okay!"

Li Nuannuan nodded and said obediently, "I'll go wherever I go."

He touched her daughter's pigtails happily, and opened her mouth again, "There is another uncle, will you baby?" She asked carefully.

Li Nuannuan put down the building blocks in her hand and asked wisely, "Is it the uncle on the Ma Ma mobile phone?" If it is Baba, she must be very willing!

Li Qianluo remembered the picture of Si Jin Heng on his mobile phone and nodded, "Baby, would you?"

As soon as she finished her words, her daughter's eyes glowed, and her head nodded like a chicken pecking at rice, "Yes! Yes!" Going with Baba, it's a good way to open the forest!

Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief. Although he was curious about why Li Nuannuan was so excited, he didn't think much about it. I guess I saw Si Jin Heng too handsome! Early the next morning, Li Youwu walked the mother and daughter to the entrance of the manor, and he stopped a

Maybach as expected.

Si Jin Heng looked far from the car and ignored Li Youwu next to him. The other two in the sky blue female women's jacket formed a beautiful landscape.

I took out my mobile phone and took a picture of them through the car window, eh! Yes, it will be more perfect to give Li Youwu to PS someday!

Li Youwu became a superfluous person inadvertently. At this moment, he saw Si Jin Heng getting off the car, as if he had seen his luxury car villa, and yelled very happy, "Brother-in-law! Brother-in-law!"

Li Qianluo blushed and slapped Li Youwu's head, "What are you screaming at!"

As soon as she finished speaking, Nuannuan let go of her hand and ran towards Si Jin Heng with her short legs. "Uncle, uncle!"

Li Qianluo was stunned. Why was Nuannuan so excited when she saw Si Jin Heng? Seeing Si Jinheng holding Nuannuan with a smile on her face, she realized something was wrong, "When did they meet each other?" This sentence was for Li Youwu!

"I don't know!" In order to cover up his guilty conscience, Li Youwu took the small suitcase and dared not look at his sister, and walked to Maybach.

"Uncle, do you want to see Grandpa with Nuan Nuan?" Nuan Nuan held Si Jin Heng's neck tightly, her face full of expectation.

"Then your uncle will tell you!" Si Jin Heng sold Guanzi to tease the little girl.

Without a word, Li Nuannuan kissed Si Jin Heng on the cheek. When the sun rises, the two beautiful father and daughter are bathed in the sunlight. The scene is so beautiful that it makes people reluctant to look away!

Chapter 156: Eternal picture

Li Youwu was faster than her. He picked up the phone and took a picture of the father and daughter next to the luxury car. On the clean and wide road of Lijia Manor, two neat rows of sycamore trees make a back view, and a black Maybach car is used as a foil. In the middle is Si Jin Heng, who is dressed in a white shirt and has soft lines on his face. Kiss your own warmth.

Si Jin Heng put Nuannuan on the ground and tidied her slightly messy bangs.

Li Youwu certainly did not miss this scene, and directly photographed them to make them an eternal picture.

Li Qianluo recovered from the warm father-daughter relationship and hurriedly trot over. Li Youwu was always holding his mobile phone and preparing to take pictures of three people in the same frame.

really! Did not disappoint him, Li Qianluo went to stand still, Si Jin Heng stood up and held Li Qianluo in his arms, and kissed her lightly on the forehead.

Li Nuannuan, who was smiling brilliantly, raised his head and watched Baba kissing Ma Ma.

Even if Li Qianluo's back is facing Li Youwu's mobile phone, it does not affect the beauty of the screen at all.

After taking these pictures of the most beautiful, Li Youwu hurriedly fled to the villa, afraid that he would be discovered by the brother-in-law of Shura.

He has decided, and he will send it to Si Jin Heng when he returns. He has to think hard...

Li Qianluo here felt Si Jin Heng's soft kiss, blushing and broke free from his embrace, "Warm Nuan is here..."

Nuannuan was covering her mouth playfully, and narrowed her eyes with a smile, "Nuan Nuan didn't see anything!" She quickly covered her big eyes with her other small hand.

"Nan Nuan is awesome!" Si Jin Heng stopped Li Qianluo and didn't intend to let go, but Li Qianluo glared at him angrily and threw off his long arms.

Squatting on the ground, picking up Nuannuan, "Would you like to go?" She asked a smug-faced man angrily.

Si Jinheng took the Nuan Nuan in her arms, opened the door of the rear seat, and gently placed Nuan Nuan on the children's chair just installed.

Pushing Li Qianluo to the co-pilot position and sitting down, looking back at the children's chair behind, Li Qianluo was in a momentary mood.

"You said, I'm going to see my dad, what are you going to do? How can I introduce you? Boss? Boyfriend? It's all right..."
She thought about it for a long time.

The man started the car door and squinted at her, "I will introduce myself!"

"The question is what identity you are, this is the point!" Li Qianluo glanced at their daughter curiously.

"Does what identity matter?" Si Jin Heng turned his head indifferently and drove towards the mall.

Li Qianluo pouted and was not talking.

Si Jinheng took the mother and daughter to the supermarket to buy spare water and food on the road. A family of three had too good looks, which attracted a lot of returning.

Not a real family of three, Li Qianluo quickly picked something and ran back to the Maybach car with his daughter. But Si Jinheng didn't force her, he went to the mall again and picked a few gifts before returning to the car.

I drove directly on the highway. Changxiang City belongs to a city at the junction of Country A and Emperor City. It takes five or six hours to drive on the highway.

Along the way, the atmosphere is very harmonious because of the presence of warmth and laughter.

Looking at the daughter who tilted her head to sing and Si Jin Heng who was obviously in a good mood, Li Qianluo felt that all this was untrue.

For so many nights, she dreamed of a family of three happily together.

Closing her eyes, covering the wetness in her eyes, Si Jinheng thought she was sleepy, so he parked the car in the temporary service area.

Lay the back seat flat, it becomes the size of a bed. Let the mother and daughter who have gone to the bathroom rest for a while. "It is estimated that in less than two hours, you two will have a rest."

Si Jinheng put Nuan Nuan on first, kid! As soon as I took off my shoes, I was happily crawling around and playing.

Li Qianluo also lay down and looked at Si Jin Heng who was about to set off, "You should rest for a while before leaving. Don't worry!"

Driving is very tiring, she knows it!

"No, I'm not tired, you sleep for a while, I call you when it's time!" Si Jin Heng closed the car door for them and went to drive again.

Nuannuan fell asleep quickly. Although Li Qianluo was lying there, she couldn't fall asleep.

I simply sat up, still holding my daughter with one foot, for fear that the car would shake so badly that she would run away from her position.

"Sin Heng..."

The man glanced at the woman in the rearview mirror, "Not sleepy?"

"Yeah!" Li Qianluo looked at the man who was driving seriously and was silent.

Is he also good to Mo Yawei? Without her, would he and Mo Yawei have been married long ago?

Biting her lip, she still asked, "Without me, you and her...are you married?" Is it a bit hypocritical?

The man was silent for a long while and said, "I have you now! Don't think about those who don't!"

Along the way, Li Qianluo just watched her daughter and the man in front quietly, without speaking any more.

Almost two hours later, Maybach got off the highway, it was already more than two o'clock in the afternoon.

I found a restaurant, the three of them ate something, and navigated the map. It is more than two hours' drive from Xiangshuiwan Village where Li Xiancheng is located.

At this moment, looking at the elegant man eating lunch, there is a kind of fortunate. Fortunately, he drove them with them, otherwise it would be very uncomfortable to reverse the car back and forth.

After thinking about it, she said, "Why don't you stay in the city for one night tonight, and go to Xiangshui Bay tomorrow morning."

The man considered it for a while, and asked the relished Nuannuan, "Nuan Nuan, tell uncle whether you are tired or not." Li Nuannuan nodded really, "Somewhat." She hasn't been in a car for so long!

"Okay, I'll find a hotel to stay in later." Si Jin Heng made a simple decision and quickly ate the rice in the bowl.

Li Qianluo glanced at the father and daughter silently, all right!

After going around the city several times, I finally found a four-star hotel recommended by the software.

Let the mother and daughter wait on the sofa in the hall, and the man will open the room.

Directly asked for a presidential suite, and then the welcoming beauty took a family of three to the presidential floor.

After simply looking at the room, the man frowned. This presidential suite is not as good as the standard room in a three-star hotel in country A.

The good news is that the bed is big enough to sleep three people!

Li Qianluo simply sorted his luggage, looked at the man who was still playing with Nuannuan, and asked in confusion, "Aren't you going back to the room to rest?"

Si Jin Heng squinted at her and asked Nuan Nuan next to him, "Nuan Nuan, will you sleep with your mother and uncle tonight?"

Li Nuannuan nodded immediately, looked at Ma Ma's speechless expression, and immediately tightened his uncle's neck, "Ma Ma, sleep together tonight!"

"Okay, Nuannuan, sleep together tonight!" When the father and daughter stand on the united front, what else can Li Qianluo say...

Chapter 157: Xiangshuiwan

When he walked to the side of Si Jin Heng, he gave the man a sharp twist in a place that Li Nuannuan could not see.

Si Jinheng immediately grinned exaggeratedly, looking at his uncle's painful look, and his face collapsed. "Uncle, what's wrong with you? Are you sick?"

Si Jinheng shook his head, "Uncle is not sick, you are the one who wants to drive uncle out! Nuan Nuan, please help me!" The pitiful appearance of the man made Li Qianluo stunned. Mr. Si, what about the coldness?

"Mama, you have pity for your poor uncle! Let him sleep with us, OK!" Li Nuannuan crawled over from the bed and pitifully tugged at the corner of Li Qianluo's clothes.

. . .

At night, when the three of them slept together, Nuan Nuan was very excited and fell asleep between the two adults. Only in the middle of the night, I don't know how to get into the bed.

The two adults next to him were still whispering in the middle of the night, "Sin Heng, let go, the child is here!"

"It's okay, I will hug you, you sleep well, don't worry about me." He smelled the good smell of her body, enjoying the peace of this moment.

Later, Li Qianluo didn't know how he was eaten.

The man simply got up from the bed, picked up the woman and went to the bathroom.

When he came out again, Nuan Nuan was already lying sideways on the big bed.

Si Jin Heng dumbly put Li Xiaoluo on the edge of the bed, climbed up and moved the sleeping Nuan Nuan.

Just put the heat here, there was a muffled thump over there! Si Jin Heng quickly turned his head, the woman on the edge of the bed was no longer there... Li Qianluo sat up from the ground, staring at the man with beautiful eyes, "Si Jin Heng, you dare to kick me out of bed!"

The man held back his smile, picked up the woman from the ground and put it on the bed.

"Hmm, I was wrong, I didn't take good care of your big friend!" Si Jin Heng rubbed the painful area for the woman, and after a while, his eyes glowed again. Li Laluo quickly pulled the quilt awkwardly to cover herself. "go to bed!"

Si Jin Heng planned to let her go, put a quilt on Nuan Nuan, then put the woman in his arms and fell asleep deeply. Early the next morning, the three set off for Xiangshui Bay. Xiangshuiwan Village

The location is remote, but this is an ancient village with a history of more than a thousand years, surrounded by ancient mountains, one by one, sitting high into the clouds.

To enter Xiangshuiwan Village, you must pass a long and steep mountain road. The mountain road was very narrow, but after the government repaired it, two cars could pass side by side.

There were eighteen bends in the mountain road, and it took many turns before going around a mountain to reach the side of the mountain. Suddenly, the vision suddenly became clear, and standing a little higher, you could see the neat and old houses of the village divided into two by a wide Xiangshui Bay.

There are more than a dozen moss stone bridges on Xiangshui Bay, the river is crystal clear, and a flat boat drifts across the river occasionally.

There are scattered steps and waterfalls in the middle of the house. It is summer, and the water of the waterfall is all emerald green against the backdrop of green plants.

The sky was a bit gloomy, and soon it started to rain, and the distant mountains immediately covered thousands of miles and the fog locked Wanfeng. It's just that the light rain came quickly and went quickly, and left in less than ten minutes.

Along the asphalt road on the left of the village, I found their primary school first. A sign was simply hung at the door of the primary school, which read Xiangshuiwan Primary School.

There are only a few simple tiled houses as classrooms. The appearance of Si Jin Heng's Maybach attracted many people's attention.

He randomly asked someone to ask Li Xiancheng where he lived, and soon someone told him. Because there are only three teachers in the school, apart from two locals, only one Li Xiancheng has become famous throughout the village. Si Jinheng drove the car and continued to walk eastward along

the asphalt road around the village. It didn't take long before he looked at the canteen that the man just mentioned, there was a dilapidated two-story building next to it, which should be here.

Stopped the car by the side of the road first, and took Nuannuan out of the car. Li Qianluo knew that it was there and got out of the car.

Si Jinheng took Nuan Nuan's hand and walked ahead. Just after it rained, there was a bit of mud on the asphalt road. He picked up the child, asked Li Qianluo to stand on the road and wait, and knocked on the door.

When the neighbors heard the sound of a car, they had already ran out to watch the excitement. Adults and children, there were a lot of people around the car in an instant. Some stared at the car, some stared at the three of them.

The one who opened the door was an elderly man with white hair and pleated face, wearing a gray coat stitched with patches, and rough hands opening the gate of the yard. "Hello, does Mr. Li Xiancheng live here?" Si Jinheng asked politely.

It's just that the old man pointed to his ear and said he couldn't hear it. Si Jin Heng glanced at Li Qianluo, "Go in together!" With a complicated mood, Li Laluo stepped into the yard with a toon tree with some annual rings on the left of the door, and one or two puppies immediately wagged their tails and ran towards them.

Nuan Nuan was excited to see the puppy, and the ground was clean and concrete, and Si Jin Heng let off the excitement. A man wearing a plaid jacket walked out of the room and asked as he walked, "Mom, it seems that someone is here, let me go and see!" The familiar voice made Li Qianluo burst into tears in an instant.

Li Xiancheng saw the incoming person and stopped at the door. His mouth trembled a little, and it took a long time to make a sound, "Luo...Luo!"

"Dad!" Li Xiaoluo ran over and held a lot of vicissitudes of life.

The father and daughter hadn't been seen for more than four years, Li Xianluo was already crying, and Li Xiancheng moistened his eyes.

"Dad, how can you leave me alone!" Li Qianluo cried and vented his grievances.

Listening to her daughter's questioning, Li Xiancheng felt very guilty.

"Ma Ma!" Nuan Nuan's small voice came from behind them, Li Qianluo let go of Li Xianpresent and wiped his tears.

"Dad, this is my daughter, Li Nuannuan."

Li Nuannuan? Si Jin Heng raised his thick eyebrows slightly. Helian Yutuo actually let his daughter follow his mother's surname?

"Your daughter? Are you so old?" Li Xiancheng looked at the cute little girl with an unexpected surprise!

Time flies! The daughters of the past have their own daughters!

"Grandpa!" Li Nuannuan called sweetly.

Li Xiancheng carefully hugged Li Nuannuan, what a cute female doll, exactly the same as when Luo was a child! He seemed to see the daughter of Fang again.

Si Jinheng didn't know when to go to the car to pick up the gifts, and looked at Li Xiancheng with warmth.

Give the gift to the elderly next to him, walk over and say, "Uncle, hello! I am Si Jin Heng, and I am currently pursuing your daughter!"

Pursuing her daughter? Isn't Nuan Nuan his daughter? Li Qianluo blushed when she heard the words. This man dare to say anything, his face is so thick! Chapter 158: The white-haired man gives the black-haired man

Si Jinheng! Li Xiancheng lowered his head and thought, the name sounds familiar. After thinking for a long time, I suddenly realized! "Are you Si Jin Heng, the president of SL International Group?" Li Xiancheng couldn't hide his serious surprise.

"Exactly, I came to visit you without saying hello, and I hope you forgive the younger generation's impoliteness." The two people's hands were politely shook together, and his neither humble nor arrogant words made Li Xiancheng nod repeatedly.

"Come in!" Li Xiancheng greeted them into the two-story building.

The house is a bit old, but it is very clean, sitting in the living room. Li Xiancheng held Nuannuan and introduced them to the two elderly people in the house.

"Lolo, this is your grandfather. He couldn't hear any sound in his ears a few years ago." Li Xiancheng introduced each other to the old man who had just opened the door for them.

"Grandpa!" Although the old man couldn't hear him, Li Qianluo called someone sweetly. She thinks it would be more cordial to call grandpa!

The old man looked at her mouth, as if calling grandpa again. Holding her hand happily, he nodded, "Good boy, good boy!" She had never seen her grandfather and grandmother, one is too far away. The second is because when her mother married her father, the second always disagrees.

Later, my mother secretly left Xiangshuiwan, leaving for more than 20 years...

At this moment, an elderly woman in a coarse cloth coat walked out of it, leaning on a cane, her eyes without focus and focus.

Si Jinheng was relatively close to her, so he helped him up. "Present! Who is here!" Si Jin Heng helped her to sit firmly on the chair before returning to his position.

"Mom, it's my daughter and I, Laluo, Laluo's daughter and her boyfriend are here!" Li Xian presented a natural introduction, and Li Laluo walked to the same old man with white hair.

"Grandma! I'm Laluo! Your granddaughter!" Li Laluo

screamed sweetly, holding the old man's callous hands.

"Laluo! Child!" The old man's tears fell instantly, her poor daughter! Why let them send black-haired people for nothing! Her eyes were the result of her daughter being blind after she left home!

Li Xiaoluo felt very uncomfortable when she saw her grandma cry again.

After the tearful recognition, Li Xiancheng walked out with Nuan Nuan. "You guys are chatting here, I'll go out."

Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng have been listening carefully to what their grandma said about their mother, and grandpa has been looking at the two young men with satisfaction.

With a smile showing his teeth that were about to fall out, Li Qingluo felt sad.

When Li Xiancheng came back, he was holding Nuannuan in his arms, with a fat woman behind him, Li Qianluo glanced at Si Jin Heng and was stunned.

Li Xian presented the next words, let her secretly relieved, "This is the cow aunt in the village who is very good at cooking, please ask Aunt Niu to cook for us at noon!" Aunt Niu smiled embarrassedly, "No, Teacher Li is too polite, I can only cook some homely meals!"

"Aying, there is a distinguished guest at our house. What materials do you want at noon? Tell me, I'll give you money, you can buy whatever you want! Buy a few catties more meat!" Grandma stood up with a cane, Li Qian Luo immediately supported her and walked to Aunt Niu. Li Qaluo heard her grandmother's words and was about to get the bag. She was one step faster by herself.

"Aunt Niu, trouble you at noon!" Si Jin Heng stuffed a few or even a dozen hundred-yuan bills into Aunt Niu's hand, but Aunt Niu was terrified.

"No, no, no, no, no, one is enough!" Aunt Niu took out one and quickly returned the remaining money to the handsome guy in front of her. She had never seen such a handsome guy! "Take them all, buy something else! Maybe I will trouble you in the next few days!" The man couldn't resist putting the money into Aunt Cow's hand and sat back on the stool calmly. "Aunt Niu, just take it! He has money! He can't use it to buy food for the children in the village!" Li Qianluo smiled lightly,

watching Si Jin Heng joke, and the corners of the man's mouth raised slightly.

Aunt Niu was holding more than a dozen hundred-yuan bills and her hands were shaking. She had lived for decades and almost never went out of the village. My family is too poor, and I have never seen so much money at once. I lost my idea for a while and looked to Li Xiancheng.

"Mr. Li..."

Li Xiancheng smiled and patted her shoulder, "Buy some more delicious food. I have to trouble you to bring two new quilts and quilts over at night, so keep them!"

Aunt Niu nodded honestly, and then tightly held the money in her hand, decided to buy more, and then bought the rest for the children in the village to eat.

Aunt Niu called her own girl to help herself at noon, and the two cooked eight Xiangshuiwan specialties in the kitchen. Looking at the brand-new bowls and chopsticks and the sumptuous dishes, Li Qianluo was moved. If they don't come, they will definitely not buy new bowls and chopsticks, they will buy so many dishes!

A meal was full of fun, Li Xiancheng and Si Jin Heng drank two more glasses, and Grandpa drank two less.

In the afternoon, Li Xiancheng did not go to class. After chatting with Si Jin Heng for a long time, Li Qianluo played with the children next door in the yard with Nuan Nuan. In the afternoon, Aunt Niu brought two freshly made cotton quilts, big red and dark green. Li Qianluo couldn't help but smile, and he and Aunt Niu went to the room prepared by Dad for them.

Li Xiancheng also asked his daughter in advance about sleeping problems. Li Qianluo blushed and said, "In just a few days, let him and me have a warm general."

After that, he whispered a few words in Li Xiancheng's ear. "Nuan Nuan is his daughter, but the matter between us hasn't been settled yet, dad don't talk about it." That's it! Li Xiancheng nodded, understood, and didn't say much. I lie in bed very early at night. This is the case in the village. There is no entertainment, so I go to bed at 7 or 8 o'clock. After washing her feet, Nuannuan fell asleep at eight o'clock. Two adults in the dark remained, "Are you not used to it!"

After getting used to the life of fine clothes and jade food, I am a little unaccustomed to it, he should be even more unaccustomed!

The man put the sleeping warmth in it and put her in his arms, "No!" The rooms here are not soundproofed, Li Qianluo quietly refused.

Si Jinheng smiled silently, "Thinking too much!"

The woman in his arms twisted him slightly, and the man snorted, "You are not honest, if you want to seduce me, then don't blame me!"

Li Qianluo quickly retracted his hand and placed it on his side properly. The bed is not too big or small, and can barely lie down on the three of them.

The man hugged her again and let her lie on his side, "It's okay, the place is beautiful, ready to invest in development." He briefly said his thoughts.

"Ah? Invest in development?" She was a little surprised, but it was indeed beautiful here and the air was good.

Chapter 159: Don't envy mandarin ducks, only envy immortals

"Well, get up tomorrow morning and take a look at the mountain, and then decide how to develop and invest." It is relatively remote and the transportation is underdeveloped. There is no donation from the school. There must be a lot of original ecology, things that the outside world needs! "How should I tell my dad to let him go with me? There are still grandpa and grandma, or take them away!" Li Qianluo found a comfortable position in his arms and put her little hand on his. On the chest, circles are drawn back and forth. The man took her restless little hand and squeezed her body. "Honest!" The voice was a little rough, and when you heard the woman's low laugh, you knew she was deliberate! "My opinion is that you can ask their opinions first, if you are willing to leave here. It is the best if you are willing, and if you don't want to, don't force it. I invest in donating to the school, let my father continue to teach, and then develop the scenic spot or something. To improve their lives, it is good to be able to stay away from the complexities of the city here." If she is willing in the future, he is also willing to take her to a secluded mountain forest. It's good to live a life that doesn't envy mandarin ducks and only envy immortals! The man's voice lingered in her ears, Li Qianluo thought for a

while, and felt that this would also work.

What she is more obsessed with is the quiet happiness brought to her by the two people next to her at this moment. If this moment can become eternal, it would be great!

Country A Crescent Spring

Mo Yawei was on the phone with Si Jin Heng, but it was temporarily unable to connect.

I asked Yunqi just now. According to what he meant, Vice President Li Qianluo had something to ask for leave, and temporarily handed Li Youwu's affairs to the general manager. It is estimated that it will take three or four days for the president to travel abroad. And she checked Chase Jin Heng's flight and there was nothing.

Therefore, he is not going on a business trip abroad! And Li Laluo asked for leave again and disappeared. The only explanation is that they are together! She didn't know and

couldn't find out where it was...

She has a candlelight dinner tonight, and all the red wine is ready, but he is not in country A!

Mo Yawei's face was distorted and she threw the takeaway steak and red wine on the table to the ground.

Ah Heng didn't tell her where she went on business or where she was going, she really regarded her as transparent! Dispensable!

When she was in the studio today, she accidentally saw Li Youwu looking through Moments. And in Moments, there is a picture, he opened it to take a look. She clearly saw that it was Li Xiaoluo, with a girl in her arms, and the girl looked a lot like her!

It will not be Ah Heng's child, and Ah Heng will not let his children die! Whose child is that? However, no matter whose child it is, it is a wild species! Let's seduce Aheng! Take out the mobile phone to call Muruoyan.

She couldn't let Mu Ruoyan know the identity of Li Qianluo's second lady, she only told her that Li Qianluo had someone else's wild species, and she came to seduce Ah Heng! When Mu Ruoyan heard Mo Yawei's cry, and the woman Li Qianluo went to work in her son's company again, she immediately decided to wait for her son to return from a business trip and fly to country A!

At six o'clock the next day, the man next to him crawled out of the bed. Li Xiaoluo didn't want to come out from such a comfortable bed, wrapped in a quilt, moved, and hugged her daughter.

Who knows, Nuan Nuan also woke up, "Baba, good morning!" Nuan Nuan dumbly exposed two small tiger teeth, looking at his uncle who was putting on a coat.

Li Qianluo was awakened by her daughter's name, "Nuan Nuan, what are you talking about!"

Si Jinheng smiled and didn't care, "Nuan Nuan wakes up from sleep?" He took Nuan Nuan in his pajamas out of the bed and put it next to the bed.

Li Qianluo looked back at Si Jin Heng's expression, his expression was just expressionless...

It was cold in the morning in the country. Si Jin Heng took out a pair of small pants and a thicker coat from his suitcase.

Walked to the bed, looked at the warm pajamas, unbuttoned her, and awkwardly changed her pants and coat.

Li Xiaoluo lost sleep for a while watching the man actually change clothes for the child. "The pants are a bit twisted." The man who was still on the bed was directing the sweaty man who was wearing clothes for the child.

Finally dressed! "Are you up? I want to go up the mountain, are you going?" The man put his big palm into the warm bed and just touched it!

Li Xiaoluo covered his head with a quilt, crawled into the bed and bit the man's irregular palm.

Si Jinheng had to withdraw his hand, with a shallow tooth mark on the back of his hand.

In front of her, the man kissed the tooth mark. "Rogue!" Li Qianluo glanced at him angrily.

"Uncle, what game are you playing with Ma Ma?" Nuannuan looked at the two adults curiously, wondering what they were doing.

"No, let's go, let's wash!" Si Jin Heng took his warm little hand and walked outside.

After Li Qianluo got up, Nuannuan was washing her face under the guidance of Si Jin Heng.

There is only one simple faucet in the yard. The usual washing of face, teeth, clothes, and vegetables are all done under this faucet.

Stretched and walked towards them.

"Ma Ma! We have all brushed our teeth! You are a lazy pig!" Nuan Nuan grinned and wiped the spring water on his face. "Isn't this already up!" Si Jin Heng took out a new toothbrush, squeezed toothpaste and handed it to the little woman. Li Qianluo paused and took it. When he hadn't been divorced before, he ran into Si Jin Heng who had not yet gone to work. He squeezed toothpaste for himself and then gave him the toothbrush.

Aunt Niu was still busy in the kitchen, and the hearty breakfast plates had been brought to the living room.

"Hurry up, it's time to eat!" Li Xiancheng urged. Li Qianluo nodded, Si Jin Heng wiped his face with a towel and put on body lotion. He wiped the face of Nuan Nuan, who had washed his face, and gave her fragrance.

Xiangxiang rubbed Si Jin Heng's hands for a long time, still not knowing how to apply it to that little face.

"Uncle, hurry up!" Nuannuan lifted her face, closed her eyes and mouth.

do not care! The man stood behind Nuannuan, squatted down, and wiped her little face.

"Uncle, the incense has been put in your mouth, it's so sweet! Uncle, there is no incense on your forehead..." The sound of warm screaming began in the courtyard.

Li Qianluo looked at them with a smile and started to rinse his mouth, Li Nuannuan! You are content!

After breakfast, Si Jin Heng told Li Xiancheng that he would go to the mountain to see and inspect.

Li Xian presented a few safety questions and took Nuannuan to school.

Li Qianluo chose to go up the mountain with Si Jin Heng. The two of them walked across a stone bridge and passed several Yunti waterfalls without driving, until they reached the foot of the mountain.

Si Jinheng took the woman's little hand and started walking up the mountain.

There was a lot of dew in the green plants in the morning, and a few villagers had just come down from the mountain with large bamboo cages on their backs. Chapter 160: Little fairy

Seeing two young people with unusual clothes, they looked at them curiously.

When he reached the middle of the mountain, Li Qianluo started to pant, and the man continued to climb up like an okay person.

"I'll carry you!" The man walked to her and knelt down. Li Xiaoluo patted him on the back and shook his head. She was okay.

After walking another distance, from this height, looking down, you can overlook the panorama of Xiangshuiwan Village.

The smoke rises up, there are rivers, mountains, and waterfalls. It is really not so beautiful. If you take a picture and add retro filters, it is really a landscape ink painting. There are only two of them around, and it is estimated that all of them have gone down the mountain. The man walked into the grass on the side, pulled away some weeds, saw a plant, got close and smelled it.

"Look! Wild Codonopsis! There are... Panax notoginseng and Polygonum multiflorum!" Si Jin Heng continued to walk inside and found many Chinese herbal medicines.

"You still know Chinese medicinal materials!" Li Qianluo admiredly watched the man recognize Chinese medicinal materials, and he could tell several kinds of them!

"Well, I have learned a little from Chengyang's grandmother before." Si Chengyang's grandmother is an old Chinese doctor who deals with Chinese medicine every day. When I was young, I went to their house to play, and together with Si Chengyang, my grandmother took me to recognize Chinese medicine.

For three full years, he graduated and was busy, so he stopped going.

Si Jinheng looked at the surrounding terrain again. Many traditional Chinese medicines, such as the commonly used Angelica dahurica, Coptis, honeysuckle, etc., have been picked, and there are very few remaining.

Perhaps the medical skills in the village are limited, and other Chinese medicinal materials have not yet been discovered. There are many Chinese herbal medicines on the market, but wild ones like this one are rare and expensive!

I walked a mountain today and found a lot of things. After returning home, Si Jin Heng kept calling.

After lunch, Li Qianluo took Nuannuan to play with the children and some adults in the village.

Si Jinheng greeted her and asked a young man to take it to the village chief's house.

In the evening, Si Jin Heng came back.

Early morning on the third day

Many villagers came to Li Qianluo's grandmother's house, some with freshly made specialties, some with pickled and dried wild pork, and some with dried fruits.

Everyone smiled, and when they saw Li Qianluo coming out, they all surrounded her, startling her.

Aunt Zhang from Hexi said, "Miss Luo Luo, this is our little heart, I hope you can accept it!"

Aunt Li from Hedong also came up, "Yes, you have made such a great contribution to the village, and let us see hope in the children, we thank you!"

"What a fairy! Little fairy, this is the pastry I just made, you can eat some!"

. . .

Um... what's the situation?

She looked at the man next to her, Si Jin Heng just smiled, and took all the villagers' specialties.

These are all natural things, so she and her children can take supplements!

Li Xiaoluo put on a smile and was polite with the folks. At this time, Li Xiancheng came over, and she quickly grabbed him and asked in a low voice, "Dad! What's the situation!"

Li Xiancheng looked at his daughter suspiciously, didn't she know? "Si Jinheng donated 10 million to the village in your name to build schools and roads in the village. Don't you really know?"

Li Qaluo looked at the man next to him who was eating cakes casually, feeling very complicated.

She smiled at the villagers, "Auntie, God, you are too polite, most of this matter is the credit of President Si, you can just thank him!"

Aunt Niu said happily, "Oh, aren't you two in the same

family? Thank you, everyone is the same!"

Si Jinheng nodded with satisfaction, Aunt Niu can speak!

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man who pretended to know nothing with a little embarrassment. He at least greeted himself first, so that she could be prepared!

Li Xiancheng helped Li Qianluo send all the enthusiastic villagers back, and Li Qianluo sent everyone out of the door before returning.

"Sin Heng, why don't you tell me!" She silently watched the man smelling a pot of earthy honey.

"There is nothing to say, ten million." The man continued to look at the soil honey in the jar, and said again, "This can be taken back to Nunnuan to eat."

Li Qingluo reluctantly took the soil honey he handed over, walked to the living room, and put the honey on the table. "Dad, we're leaving tomorrow, let's join us!" She didn't raise this matter until today, hoping that Dad had already considered it.

Li Xiancheng looked at her a little bit and lit a cigarette, "I know your purpose, I'm good here, so I won't leave! Your grandma and grandpa are also very happy here, and you won't be used to it if you leave here, so, Girl, just come and see us when you have time!"

When his daughter grew up, he was very pleased and sensible. What made him more assured was that she had found her biological parents. There is also such a good man and a lovely daughter as Si Jin Heng.

These are enough, he is satisfied!

"Dad..." Li Qianluo looked at grandma again, "Grandma, you can go with us, okay!"

Grandma smiled, her eyes still out of focus, but it's not difficult to see her happiness. "My son, your grandpa and I have been there for a lifetime, so I won't move anymore, just like your dad said, just come and see us when you have time!" Grandma was holding Li Qaluo's tender hand tightly, what a good boy!

If I could not persuade them, Li Qianluo could only give up, just as Si Jin Heng said. You shouldn't force them, just come and check them often!

"Dad, in the future, you have to take your grandpa and

grandma to visit us in Country A!" Li Qianluo sat next to Li Xiancheng, stopped his arm, with a slightly coquettish tone. Li Xiancheng patted his daughter's hand, "Okay! Go there if you have a chance!"

The three delayed leaving the village until the morning of the fourth day. Li Qianluoyi reluctantly separated from his relatives, his eyes were red and red.

Si Jin Heng sighed secretly, took her by the hand, and sent her to the co-pilot. Nuan Nuan was already sitting firmly in the children's chair, and opened the window to wave goodbye to grandpa.

Many people sent them off, all villagers. I heard that they were leaving, and brought them many local products.

He even pushed the trunks that were sent to them and put them on the car. The car slowly moved out of the village chief.

Looking back, there were a few children running along with the car.

Until all the people were no longer visible, Li Qingluo shed tears.

Si Jinheng parked the car on the side of the road and wiped her tears, "How old are you, don't cry!"

He drew two more tissues and wiped her tears, "Ma Ma, can't cry, it's ugly to cry!" Nuan Nuan's milky voice made her laugh.

"Well, Ma Ma don't cry, you can't cry after Nuan Nuan!" Wiping away tears, he pushed the man a little, and motioned him to drive.

Chapter 161: You ungrateful animal

The few days in Xiangshuiwan made Li Qianluo unforgettable. Carrying her good memories, there is no struggle, no scheming, just pure happiness!

Back in country A, in order to avoid unnecessary rumors, Li Qianluo spent another day at home with Nuannuan, and Si Jinheng went to work at the company one day late. SL Group

Li Laluo parked Maserati in the parking lot and walked to the elevator.

A figure squeezed in at the last second of the elevator, and the sudden addition of men in the elevator surprised her a bit. The first time I went to work the elevator met, "Sir! Good morning!" She put on a professional smile in a pink primer, pink suit jacket and pink suit pants.

With deep eyes, the man pushed her into the elevator, bowed his head and kissed her attractive lips.

. . .

This President Si, he started estrus early in the morning? The elevator dinged and arrived on the floor of the vice president's office. The man licked his lips **** and reluctantly released the woman. "good mood!"

She glared at the man, bit her lower lip, and walked to the office flushed.

Zhu Zhen saw Li Qianluo coming and greeted her, "Mr. Li, you have a guest waiting for you in the office!"

The guests? Who would come to her so early? Li Xiaoluo was a little puzzled, and nodded to Zhu Zhen.

Pushing open the door of the office, a woman in a rose-red coat sat elegantly on the sofa. The jet-black long hair was put in a bun on the top of his head, and his arrogant temperament really resembled the one in the elevator just now!

Bad comer! She smiled slightly, "Auntie, long time no see!" Mu Ruoyan stood up and looked at Li Qianluo back and forth with slanted eyes. "Long time no see, I still know how to seduce a man!"

Li Xiaoluo felt that she was really a lady if she did not speak, and she immediately fell out of grade when she spoke! However, she is no longer her mother-in-law, and she doesn't need to coax to confess! "Auntie, drag your future daughter-in-law, I am single now! Seduce people? Is your son? He really provoke me first!" She smiled slightly, and she was full of pride in the second half of the sentence.!

Mu Ruoyan re-examined the mature and elegant woman in front of him. Compared to a few years ago, she really changed a lot!

Li Youwu wore sunglasses and hummed a small song, got off the elevator and walked to the vice president's office.

The door was opened, and he could see the people inside. Hey, isn't that the rival of my mother's university, Aunt Muroyan? Why is she here with sister?

Seduce people? not good! It must be looking for something! As far as he knows, this Ms. Mu Ruoyan has an arrogant personality. Later, when I met her current husband, he spoiled her unreasonably!

Take out the phone, call my mother quickly, let her come to the rescue!

Lijia Manor

Helian Yutuo appeared in Li's villa wearing sunglasses, shocking Gong Anqi who was about to take the warmth to the army.

"President Helian!" She respectfully slapped and looked after. He Lian Yutuo took off his sunglasses and nodded slightly to Gong Anqi, "Auntie, can I take Nuan Nuan out to play this morning?"

His request made Gong Anqi embarrassed. She didn't know the matter between him and his daughter, but it was not appropriate?

Just when Gong Anqi was tangled, the phone rang, and she embarrassedly took out her phone, "Lao San!"

"Mom, your college classmate! Aunt Mu Ruoyan! Remember!" Li Youwu ran to the corner and lowered his voice.

Muruoyan? You know, her college rival! "what happened?" "Hurry up and put on your heroic military uniform and bring your female soldier to sister's company. She is looking for something in your sister's office!" Li Youwu doesn't know what's going on inside, but sister definitely won't take advantage!

"Mu Ruoyan is looking for your sister? She is full of food?" The two had been fighting for three years in university, and then they got married to country C. I heard that their son is awesome! how? She couldn't beat herself and went to find her daughter again?

Gong Anqi didn't call, so she hung up the phone and handed Nuannuan to He Lian Yutuo temporarily, "My daughter has something to do with Nuannuan. You can bring Nuannuan to play!"

He is the president of a country, and bodyguards are everywhere, so it must be no problem for Nuannuan to follow him! He hurriedly went upstairs to change his military jacket, put on his military cap, and went downstairs.

Helian Yutuo and Nuannuan were having fun in the living room, seeing her come down, "Auntie, I'll take you there!" "That's not good!" His status is so noble, let him send himself? That's not good!

He Lianyutuo smiled, put on his sunglasses, and hugged Nuan Nuan. "Let's go, Auntie, isn't there something wrong with Palo?"

There is something really wrong, Gong Anqi is not polite, holding Nuannuan into Helian Yutuo's car and walking towards SL Group.

SL Group

Mu Ruoyan walked around in Li Qianluo's office, "You can go to the vice president at a young age, and you can walk a lot of crooked ways!"

She glanced contemptuously at Li Qianluo who was preparing the meeting materials, and said as if she was dealing with herself, "I have disappointed you, I really haven't walked a crooked road!"

But is she sleeping with her son Si Jin Heng?

Mu Ruoyan smiled and walked to her. "Li Laluo, if you get out of the SL Group now, I will give you face and not let you be ashamed in front of your colleagues. If you don't listen..." Her tone was full of threats!

Li Qianluo smiled, "Auntie, my surname is Li now, my father's surname is Li, and you give me a reason for me to resign!"

Her last name is Li? what happened?

No matter how much, "It seems you are not leaving?" She confirmed again.

"Yes! Unless the company gives me a reasonable reason for me to resign!" I looked at my phone, and it took less than five minutes to leave.

Mu Ruoyan gave her a sideways look, "Shameless!" walked outside.

Watching Mu Ruoyan walk out like this, Li Qianluo wouldn't foolishly think that she just let her go.

but! What is she afraid of? there is always a solution to a problem!

I checked the information in my hand again, walked outside the office, and was caught by an arm as soon as I walked to the door.

"What are you doing! Itchy skin, isn't it?" Li Qianluo jumped, looking back, it turned out that it was Li Youwu sneaking up. Li Youwu looked at Mu Ruoyan who had entered the elevator and asked Li Qianluo, "Why did you provoke that woman!" She gave Li Youwu a blank look, "Don't worry! Go away, you don't have to go to the meeting room today!"

The studio shooting is over, Li Youwu is here to talk about the follow-up work.

The siblings went to the meeting room together, Li Qianluo opened the door of the meeting room, and Mu Ruoyan sat in her seat and looked at her proudly.

Mo Yawei sat next to her pretending to be a goddess, and the high-levels of the meeting room did not dare to say anything. She understood, it turned out that these two women are going to do things here!

Chapter 162: Warm grandma

Li Youwu stood beside her, frowning at Mu Ruoyan.

Li Xiaoluo motioned to her younger brother to go and sit first, and she walked to the side of Mu Ruoyan in an elegant pace.

"Auntie, this is the position of the vice president. You are the mother of the president. You can sit here!" She pointed to the place where Si Jin Heng usually sits.

Mo Yawei lowered her head to play with her mobile phone, and opened her mouth, "The entire SL Group belongs to auntie, doesn't Auntie sit wherever she wants to sit? Use your employee to say it?"

Li Xiaoluo smiled, "Has Mo Tianhou have lost popularity recently? I'm talking to my aunt, what kind of presence do you have!" This is the rhythm of two people bullying her alone.

"You, the fox who seduce my son, dare to talk to my daughter-in-law like this?" Mu Ruoyan slapped the table angrily. It seems that this woman usually bullies Weiwei!

Well, today she will take care of this vixen!

"You can speak carefully! Why do you say that my sister is a vixen!" Li Youwu stood up from the opposite side, without the usual cynicism on his face.

Mu Ruoyan glanced at Li Youwu, who was speaking for Li Qianluo. Why did he look so familiar? Where did she meet this big boy? Oh! Come to think of it, that international little fresh meat Li Youwu!

"Li Youwu, sit down!" Li Qianluo glared at Li Youwu, not wanting his brother to get involved.

"Then you will let your son go to another company to get the best of both worlds!" She put the information on the desk and put her hands in the pockets of her trousers, as if a strong business woman stung Mo Yawei's eyes.

Muruo can't speak, if she can control her son, will she make Weiwei suffer?

Mu Ruoyan walked out of her position, pulling Li Qianluo and walking outside the meeting room. She had to let everyone look at this vixen today and kick her out of the company! Li Qianluo didn't resist, letting her pull herself, but Li Youwu stood up and pulled her sister's wrist.

"Where are you taking my sister?" If Mu Ruoyan is not a woman, let alone an elder, he would really fist up to greet her.

Li Qianluo pulled away his brother's hand, "My dear brother, go and sit down, don't interfere."

None of the other senior officials dared to say anything. Tan Minjuan could see that Mu Ruoyan was unreasonable, let alone say a word.

Mu Ruoyan pulled Li Qianluo out of the conference room, amplifying her voice by a few decibels, "Come out and have a look, you, Li Qianluo, vice president, vixen!"

In the morning, many departments held large and small meetings on the conference floor. On the conference floor, which was originally very quiet, several rooms were opened.

A lot of unidentified colleagues came out and looked at the two people pulling and pulling.

After a while, many people came out, and Mu Ruoyan continued, "Your so-called Vice President Li, seduce my son. My son has a fiancé! He is still in the SL Group. Why is there a face?"

Colleagues began to talk inconceivably. Li Qianluo rolled his eyes into the air, "Auntie, let me go first! Say these things, would you please show me the evidence?"

Pulling away from Muruoyan's control, she rubbed her aching wrist.

A colleague brought two cups of coffee and passed by them. With a light touch, Mu Ruoyan turned the coffee onto Li Qingluo's pink suit.

The pink suit was dyed brown immediately, and the colleague wearing glasses was so frightened that he apologized, "Mr. Li, I'm sorry, I'm sorry! I didn't mean it!" It was obvious that someone touched him.

"It's okay, it's okay." She shook the coffee on her body helplessly, and called for cleaning to clean it up.

Then I heard the woman's voice.

"I'll prove it! I'm the proof! Is it enough?" Mo Yawei walked out of the meeting room gracefully, with a sad expression on her face.

Li Youwu pulled Mo Yawei's wrist and pulled her into the conference room. "You are your queen, no one will treat you as dumb if you don't speak!"

Mo Yawei was thrown into an empty stool in embarrassment, watching Li Youwu point her index finger at the tip of her

nose, and patted it off.

At this time the elevator opened, and a woman in military uniform came out with a serious face.

He walked straight and dignified to the troubled conference room, and looked at Mu Ruoyan and the daughter next to him coldly.

"Mom! Why are you here!" Li Qianluo looked at Gong Anqi who walked in front of him in surprise.

He pulled her daughter behind her, "Mu Ruoyan, I heard that you bullied my daughter!"

A formal dress, and this momentum! Gong Anqi immediately circled a lot of fans.

Mu Ruoyan looked ugly in front of Gong Anqi. It turned out that Li Liaoluo was the daughter of their Li family.

This difficult Gong Anqi! She has to work hard to deal with it. Fortunately, she just paid for her son!

"Mom, don't worry about it, I'll go to the office first." Li Laluo's clothes were soaked, so she had to go back to the office to clean up.

Gong Anqi let go of her daughter's hand and let her pass. After her daughter left, she walked up to Mu Ruoyan coldly, "I haven't seen you in a few years, Ms. Mu, she's spoiled a lot! Your son's company is coming to make trouble, so I don't want to shame your son!"

Gong Anqi said unceremoniously, making Mu Ruoyan black with no mercy.

"Ms. Mu, take care of your daughter and don't let her seduce my son. Of course I won't disturb everyone at work!"

"Who is your son? Why didn't I know that my daughter seduce your son?" Gong Anqi sneered and stared fiercely at her son who was standing at the door of the conference room.

Li Youwu touched his nose innocently, didn't he call her!

"My son is the boss of this company, Si Jin Heng! Your daughter seduced my son a few years ago, don't you know!" Mu Ruoyan mentioned that Si Jin Heng was proud. Her son is the greatest honor in her life.!

"Your son is Si Jin Heng?" Gong Anqi couldn't hide the surprise in her eyes. This woman is actually Nuan Nuan's grandmother?

Mu Ruoyan thought she was afraid, and sneered triumphantly!

He Lian Yutuo at the door of the group was amused by Nuan Nuan when he saw a Maybach stop at the door of the group. Then Si Jinheng walked quickly to the company, did she have an accident in the company?

Put on the sunglasses and hugged Nuannuan to follow.

Things in the conference room are still in a stalemate, and the conference floor has already surrounded a lot of people.

"President!" I don't know who exclaimed. Then, the greetings of "President" were heard one after another, and then all the colleagues broke up, hiding in the nearby meeting room and holding their breath.

Si Jinheng looked at his mother and Gong Anqi in the conference room coldly, and knew what was going on without asking!

"Auntie! I'm sorry to have alarmed you too." Si Jin Heng nodded slightly at Gong Anqi, watching Muruoyan staring at his son fiercely. Her mother is still standing here!

Chapter 163: Open confrontation

Gong Anqi turned her face to one side in an angry manner, ignoring him.

"Grandma." A soft voice came from behind them, and Gong Anqi immediately changed her face.

"Nuannuan, my dear baby, why are you here." Gong Anqi rushed to her own Nuannuan, lovingly hugged her.

Mu Ruoyan stared at the little pink person, and looked at the child in Gong Anqi's arms with envy.

When can she hold her grandchildren...

Mo Yawei looked at Mu Ruoyan with envy, stabbing her heart. "Uncle!" Nuannuan stretched out her hand to let Si Jin Heng hug.

"Nuan Nuan." Si Jin Heng also took over Nuan Nuan with a soft face. Although Gong Anqi was a little unwilling, she still gave it to Si Jin Heng.

Nuan Nuan happily kissed Si Jin Heng's face. Let everyone be surprised.

The meeting room next door also heard it really. The warm sound just now was indeed the voice of their president!

Mo Yawei clenched her fist tightly, Ah Heng liked children so much.

Gong Anqi glanced at the faces of everyone, smiled triumphantly, and said to Mu Ruoyan's envious face, "Do you know whose child Nuannuan is?"

"mine!"

"mine!"

The two male voices sounded in unison, He Lian Yutuo behind them took off his sunglasses and walked towards them.

Si Jinheng and He Lian Yutuo glanced at each other, and they were full of murderous intent.

"President Hellen!"

"President Hellen!"

The voice of Mu Ruoyan, Mo Yawei and Li Youwu greeted the entire conference floor. Damn, President Helian is here! The entire conference floor was quiet, and Gong Anqi did not expect President Helian to stand up.

Also standing on the top of the world with one hand and covering the sky with two men, at this moment openly confrontation for a pair of mother and daughter!

So the question is, who is the child's mother?

"Nuan Nuan?" A soft voice broke the deadlock.

This is clearly the voice of their vice president Li Qianluo!

While everyone was stunned, Nuan Nuan broke away the hands of two people and ran over

"Ma Ma!"

Everyone broke their eyes again, their cold and graceful goddess actually had a child!

The amount of information is huge!

One of these two awesome characters!

OMG! Are they dreaming!

"What are you two doing again?" Li Qianluo looked at the two people standing opposite each other in a puzzled manner. Is it going to fight again? This is the company!

"Nuan Nuan, come here!"

The unanimous voice once again shocked everyone! Seeing this situation, Gong Angi hurriedly took the child from

Li Qianluo's arms, "President President, President Si, you are busy first, I will leave with Nuan Nuan."

Li Xiaoluo looked at the two confronting men coldly, "Aren't you two busy? Is the SL Group going to close down? Are you busy with government affairs?"

The cold voice sounded, making everyone gasp. Vice President Li looked so awesome and dared to talk to two people like this!

The woman walked over in a suit with coffee, and Si Jin Heng frowned slightly when he saw the coffee on her body.

"Laluo, I'll take you to change your clothes." Helian Yutuo smiled and looked at the woman in front of him. The stains on his body should have been removed just now!

OMG! The President, who always appears on TV, is so gentle! Such gentleness is actually facing their vice president!

"Aheng!" With a soft call, everyone felt numb.

Got it! The real fiancee is here!

Mo Yawei walked to Si Jin Heng and graciously adjusted his tie, "Didn't you agree to choose your wedding dress today?" They want to choose a wedding dress? The wedding is just around the corner!

After hearing these words, Li Qianluo walked into the elevator without looking back.

What's more, the two men chased them out at the same time. Li Qianluo coldly looked at Si Jin Heng who was pulling his wrist, "I am the vixen in your mother's mouth, Mr. Si, please let go!"

He smiled and looked at Helian Yutuo again, "Mr. Helian, thank you, I'm at work, please make an appointment when I have time!"

In this way, two powerful men abruptly blocked the elevator... So awesome!

He Lian Yutuo nodded indifferently, put on his sunglasses, got on another elevator, and left the conference floor.

Si Jin Heng walked back with a bad face, without even looking at Mu Ruoyan, he walked in front of Li Youwu, "Brother-in-law..." Li Youwu looked at the scary-faced Si Jin Heng and let out a weak cry.

Then everyone saw that Si Jin Heng's expression improved a lot, "Give me the phone."

His cell phone was dead, and Li Youwu handed the cell phone in his hand to Si Jin Heng.

He directly opened Li Youwu's WeChat, turned to the second sister, and sent a voice message, "Now go to the office for a meeting, you will take the consequences if you don't come!" Everyone knew it was for Li Laluo, and then, five minutes later, Li Laluo also appeared in the conference room with a blush.

After entering, he gave the traitor brother a fierce look, and then sat down in his seat.

Mu Ruoyan is no longer there, and everyone is looking at Li Liaoluo blindly.

The man saw the stains on Li Qaluo's body, and took Li Qaluo's phone again and unlocked it directly.

Li Qianluo didn't even have a chance to refuse, and his face turned red.

After turning a few times, I found Yunqi's phone, and it rang a few times, and there was Yunqi's dogleg voice, "Vice President Li!"

"It's me, now buy a set of clothes that Mr. Li wears and send it to her office, right away!" Regardless of everyone's stunned expressions, Si Jin Heng put her mobile phone back next to her.

It seems that they accidentally ate some dog food... Mo Yawei looked at all this blankly, and she had already stirred up the anger in her heart.

I only heard Si Jin Heng say again, "General Manager Tan, the announcement goes on, and if someone tells the story of the meeting today, once it is discovered, it will be dealt with according to the disclosure of company secrets."

. . .

Tan Minjuan nodded quickly and began to make announcements on the spot.

After what happened just now, everyone knew one thing well. Their vice president Li has a child, just don't know which of these two big names is!

Si Jinheng glanced at the people, and said, "I didn't handle this personal matter properly. There will never be this kind of thing in the future. For today's matter, I fined myself two months of salary to the company as daily expenses. The general manager, even though he is the victim, is also a party, and he will be punished with one month's salary as his daily expenses. He then took a cold look at Mo Yawei, and finally said, "Start today's work meeting!"

Li Xiaoluo stabilized her mood, opened the information she had brought just now, and began to say something that everyone must know.

In the end, all the management teams were gone, leaving only Si Jin Heng, Li Qianluo, Mo Yawei, Li Youwu, and Tan Minjuan to continue discussing matters for attention in the last two days.

Chapter 164: Must be uncomfortable

In the end, Tan Minjuan also left, and Li Youwu also left. Li Qianluo was also preparing to leave, and heard Si Jin Heng questioning Mo Yawei, "I don't know when I will choose a wedding dress with my mom!"

Li Qianluo turned his back to them, sneered, and left the meeting room to leave room for them.

Back in the office, there was a paper bag on the desk, which contained a soft white suit.

Li Qaluo locked the door, changed the stained clothes on his body, put it in a paper bag and prepared to take it home for cleaning.

Si Jin Heng left the company with Mo Yawei and returned to Crescent Spring. Muruoyan was thinking about things in a daze.

"Auntie, we are back!" Mo Yawei happily ran towards Muruoyan, who took her by the hand and let her sit next to her. Seeing her son, she snorted coldly.

"Mom! You did too much!" Si Jin Heng looked at Mu Ruoyan disappointedly, and said coldly.

"What? Are you questioning me?" Mu Ruoyan stood up from the sofa and looked at her son with a heartache. She didn't know why her son kept trying to rebel against herself. He loved Weiwei very much, didn't he?

Si Jin Heng looked at his mother's uncomfortable face and slowed down, "You shouldn't go to the company to make trouble, what you do is not in line with the identity of your president's mother!" That little woman must be uncomfortable!

"Si Jinheng! I know what I do. I will take the time to pick up a wedding dress with Weiwei tomorrow. Your Aunt Mo and I will show you the day. We will get married recently!" Mu Ruoyan threw the bridal shop's business card on the table. . "I won't go!" The man refused coldly!

Mo Yawei looked at the man she loves heartily, "Aheng, we have been more than four years, it's time to get married." From behind the man, she stopped him by the waist, and what came in was that the man smelled very attractive and made her fascinated.

Si Jin Heng glanced at the slender and well-maintained hands

on his waist, and coldly removed it. "I said, I don't have you anymore, let's break the engagement!"

Mo Yawei took two steps back in despair, her legs softened, and she fell onto the chair, tears falling down.

Listening to the woman's sobbing, the man sighed secretly, turned around, and said Microsoft, "Yavi, we can't go back." He said, Yawei, we can't go back!

"Aheng! That woman is so vicious, why is it her! She used to hurt me again and again! You said that she won't be with her! You said that!" Mo Yawei lost control of her emotions and renewed Stand up and fall into the man's arms.

"Aheng, how can you bear to hurt Weiwei?" Mu Ruoyan looked at Mo Yawei's loss of control uncomfortably. How sad this gentle and generous child is so uncomfortable!

Faced with the persecution and questioning of the two women, Si Jin Heng did not ask, "Let's break the marriage contract! This is good for everyone!"

Mu Ruoyan looked at her son's determined face, picked up the fruit knife on the table, and stroked her wrist.

"Mom! What are you doing!" Si Jin Heng broke Mu Ruoyan's self-harm and gave him this trick again! He closed his eyes in pain, and threw the fruit knife in his hand angrily on the far wall. The Rong Xiangwan ink painting on the wall was instantly cracked.

"Auntie, are you okay?" Mo Yawei hurriedly pulled Muroyan's wrist and checked carefully.

Muruoyan looked at her concerned eyes with satisfaction, she knew that Weiwei was the best girl and the best match for her son!

She shook her head and looked at her son, "Tomorrow I will make an appointment with the bridal shop. You must go!" The tone is beyond doubt.

Si Jin Heng glanced at his mother coldly, walked directly out of the villa, and slammed the door vigorously, ignoring her hysterical yelling behind her back.

"Sin Heng, you come back to me!"

Back at the company, Si Jin Heng took out his wallet from his pocket and opened it. Inside was the smiling picture of Li Qingluo.

My thumb was rubbing on it, and the room was silent.

After a long time, the mobile phone WeChat rang, Li Youwu's friend added.

After passing, Li Youwu sent a picture with mosaics. And attach the text: Brother-in-law, a thundering Hato motor vehicle, I will give you the original picture.

That picture was at the entrance of Li's Manor before they went to Xiangshuiwan. He, Nuan Nuan, and the woman... It was just that Li Youwu had ulterior motives to mosaic the three people.

Reply without hesitation: Deal.

After a while, the original picture was sent. The man looked at the beauty of the picture and smiled at the corner of his mouth. The picture shows him kissing Li Laluo and looking up at them happily. With the green plane tree and Maybach, there is a lot of artistic conception and beauty.

It was photographed deliberately by Li Youwu.

Are there any more? One condition! Take it all! He quickly sent WeChat to Li Youwu.

Li Youwu almost jumped from the stool. For Si Jin Heng, the three conditions are extremely rare!

However, it can be seen that he loves his sister!

Moved his finger and replied to him: I took a screenshot, there are three more, three conditions!

Deal!

Three photos were sent in succession, including him and Nuan Nuan, as well as them. They looked like a happy family of three.

Click Save to phone, change the screen saver for myself, copy and paste a copy on my private storage disk, and call to allow it.

"BOSS!" Yunqi knocked on the door and walked in.

"I'll send you a few pictures on WeChat, wash them out for me, and do a good job of confidentiality!" He urged, letting Yunqi misunderstand the shameless photos, and still do a good job of confidentiality?

When he walked out of the company and received a picture of the president, he was dumbfounded.

This is too...beautiful!

The president is so handsome! And the girls are so cute! The beauty with her back to the camera should be Vice President

People who don't know must think it's a family of three... Yunqi speeded up immediately, found a place to wash out the photos, and watched the photographer delete the background before returning to the company at ease.

Si Jinheng looked at the photo in his hand with satisfaction, "Yes, I'll give you a raise!"

...This is his boss! This can raise your salary! "Thank you BOSS!" Yunqi returned to work very excitedly.

Raise! Raise! Yay!

With the weird manner of dancing his hands and feet, let the few people in the secretary area, you look at me, I look at you, thinking that he was stimulated by the president again, and all sympathized in silent silence for him for three minutes!

After a few days of rest and a lot of work, Doris Laluo walked out of the company at nine in the evening.

Beside Maserati stood Si Jin Heng's Maybach, and she was taken aback for a moment. Is he still off work?

Do you want to go up and see him?

However, the company is still their rumors now, so forget it.

Chapter 165: Smooth marriage

When she walked to the main driver, the Maybach co-pilot door next to her was opened from the car. She looked back and found that it was the man sitting in the car.

"Get in the car!" He leaned lazily on the back of the seat, a faint smell of smoke wafting from the car.

She got in the co-pilot and closed the door.

Maybach skilfully reversed the car and drove out of the parking lot quickly.

The air in the car was a bit depressed, and she could feel that the man next to her was in a bad mood.

When he arrived at the entrance of a shopping mall, Si Jinheng stopped, "Go and buy me a tie, clothes, etc. The more the better."

. . .

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man with a serious face, without a trace of joking, her face was speechless. Still got out of the car and stepped into the mall.

Is his bank card controlled by the family? Does he look like someone who lacks money?

Suspiciously, he walked into an international brand men's clothing store and chose eight ties of different colors and several boxes of men's underwear.

When I saw two white casual shirts, I thought about it and collected them together. Finally, I received three more crocodile leather belts, and then walked to the cash register embarrassingly. I didn't know how many men she had...

Carrying a big pocket and a small pocket, she walked to the leather goods store, she remembered the last time he seemed to be using the wallet she bought him years ago.

I walked in and bought him a wallet again, but this time there were no photos to put!

Back in the car, Li Laluo put his big and small pockets in the trunk and sat back in the co-pilot again. "Okay, enough for you for the time being!"

The man did not speak, and drove her to a place. She heard the sound of the sea, got out of the car, and she was at the beach. The two walked along the beach in silence, the waves came, and many shells were left on the beach.

Taking advantage of the moonlight, he picked up a clean white

shell and held it in his hand.

After a while, the man suddenly picked her up and returned to the car.

Putting her in the back seat, he pushed herself up.

At the last moment, Li Laluo looked at the man in surprise and didn't know where he touched a balloon.

The car started to sway by the sea, the man hugged her tightly and kissed her auricle. He said hoarsely, "Lara, I'm going to choose a wedding dress tomorrow..."

The woman raised her head, tears fell in her long hair, and she sat in the car...

The shell that she hadn't had time to throw away was held tightly by her, her palm was worn out, and a drop of blood dripped into the car.

She can't feel the pain, because the heart hurts even more... He wiped and kissed the tears that were falling from her, and stopped, but the woman kissed his lips willfully.

do you know? Four years ago, she lost to Mo Yawei again and again.

Four years later, before she and Mo Yawei started, she had already lost.

Why? Why not give her a chance?

She waited for three years in the SL Group, and finally became stronger and looked forward to him. Before everything started, did he tell her everything to end in their smooth marriage?

Why?

Tears were still raining down, she let go of his lips, "Sin Heng, I look down on you!" I looked down on him and gave up her like this, looked down on him so easily, and looked down on him to marry the murderer who killed his child.!

The man buried his head in her neck and hugged her tightly.

"You think of me too casually, and you can come and go as soon as you call it? Si Jin Heng, I am no longer the me I used to be. Let Mo Yawei wait! She owes me what she knows in her heart, I Don't look at your face, let her go a little bit!" Pushing the man hard, the two were separated.

I cleaned myself briefly and got out of the car.

After two steps, he came back and opened the trunk. In the man's deep eyes, he threw all the things he bought into the

beach, letting the sea swallow them.

The man tidyed himself up, looking at the woman's stubborn back, went into the water and picked them up again.

She said Mo Yawei owed her? Did he really make a wrong judgment?

Li Qianluo had walked a long way before he stopped a taxi. It was late to get to the taxi and everyone was asleep.

It knocked on the door of Li Youwu's room, and it took a while before the door was opened from the inside.

Li Youwu was wearing headphones and listening to the music. If he hadn't cut a song in the middle, he would not have heard Li Qaluo's knock on the door.

"Li Youwu, do me a favor!" She looked at her brother blankly.

Li Youwu looked at her sister's expression a bit wrong,

"Sister, what's wrong with you?"

Is it because of the morning?

"It's okay, help me find out tomorrow, what time does Mo Yawei pick up the wedding dress at the bridal shop." She is just looking for someone to make trouble!

When Li Youwu heard Mo Yawei's name, he looked disgusted, "Sister, let me find out what she is doing. I want to slap her twice when I see her now!"

In the past, if he knew that Li Qianluo was his own sister in the Imperial City, he would have slapped that bitch's face long ago!

"I have something, can you help?" Li Qianluo stared at his brother.

Li Youwu nodded quickly, "Help, I will give you the answer tomorrow!"

The help of others is not to be discussed, only the sister can tell!

Li Qianluo patted Li Youwu righteously on the shoulder, "It's my own brother! Waiting for your news!"

...If you don't help, isn't it your brother?

Country A Lujia

Lu Zixi lost his temper in the room painfully, and the doctor outside the door shook his head at Lu Qianli when he heard the movement.

"Ling son is already moderately depressed. If he doesn't receive treatment, I'm afraid..." The doctor sighed.

He watched Lu Zixi's depression from mild, unwilling to cooperate with treatment to become moderate.

Lu Qianli frowned. Lu Zixi is currently the only son he can count on, although he is an illegitimate child. Who made his other two sons no brains!

"How can the treatment be effective?" He asked helplessly, the big deal was to let his mother into the family tree of Lu's family.

The doctor sighed again, "Moderate treatment is not easy. In addition to patient self-regulation and drug control, professional psychologists are required to provide counseling. You can talk to him. If you continue to develop like this, sooner or later it will become Severe, we will get treatment at that time, it will be too late!

The doctor took Lu Zixi's case and left the Lu family. Giants have too many grievances. A good young child will suffer from depression. One can imagine how stress and trouble are!

Lu Qianli pushed open the door of Lu Zixi's room. The room was messy and full of alcohol.

"Lu Zixi, if you receive treatment well, I agree that your mother has entered the Lu family's genealogy!"

The sturdy Lu Zixi on weekdays has lost a lot of weight at the moment. He looks at his so-called father with a cold eyebrow. He doesn't want to continue living in the Lu family!

"I want me to receive treatment and let Lu Jue get out of the Lu family!" He gritted his teeth and looked at Lu Qianli, his good son! I actually found two men to treat myself... Chapter 166: Additional performance

Oh shit! He doesn't take revenge in this life, he is in vain! Lu Qianli's fingers trembled with anger. Lu Jue was his most beloved eldest son. How could he not be angry when he heard Lu Zixi let his beloved son get out of him!

"You don't receive treatment? Ok! You like Li Xiaoluo, the second lady of the Li family, don't you!" He saw Lu Zixi staring at Li Xiaoluo's photo several times, and then giggled. Only someone who loves him can do this!

The secret in the deepest part of my heart was dug up, as if he was exposed naked in the air. Lu Zixi glared at him, how could he know!

Lu Qianli ignored his angry gaze, "Tell you, you won't have a chance, do you know what the rumors are right now? Li Qianluo has a child, either SL Group Si Jin Heng or A Country President Helian Yu Tuo's! What are you doing to compete with those two powerful men for that woman?"

Lu Zixi was startled when he heard the words, Qian Luo had a child? Why is it still related to the President?

Has the matter between her and Si Jinheng not been resolved yet?

After a long time, Lu Zixi lay on the bed numbly, his mother was gone, and Palluo also had someone he liked, and he felt that there was no longer anything he could miss in this world. In two days he will go to the Imperial City to see his mother, and then to see Yuan Luo, the two women he loves most in his life. If you still live like this, then choose liberation! In fact, for Li Qianluo, he liked her from the beginning, willing to be her best friend, willing to be there on call. His life experience is the most unacceptable to him, so he escaped for ten years.

As a poor boy, she couldn't give her happiness. When she had nothing, he suffered for her and was very happy. He was finally worthy of her.

However, her husband came too suddenly, as if he had never liked her before, he was still her good girlfriend.

It's enough to see your smiles and smiles occasionally. Accompanying is the most affectionate confession, this is his silent love. He has been silently guarding her side, only daring

to miss her secretly when the night is very deep.

Watching her smile, he laughed, and watching her cry, he felt uncomfortable.

She disappeared suddenly, and he didn't blame her for leaving without saying goodbye.

Later, his biological father also came to him. The family needs him. Since then, he has owned a lot of things and lost more things.

Love doesn't know where it comes from, and is deeply affectionate.

Now that she is a mother, he is happy for her, and works hard to press that love to the deepest part of his heart.

If you are not you for the rest of your life, then everyone else will be you, and everyone is the same.

Du Xiaoling said, Lu Zixi, you are the best actor. It is very successful to play a good girlfriend in front of Lola! Others have said that there is no pure friendship between good friends of men and women, and there must be someone who silently loves each other deeply.

I am very happy that someone saw through my true face, because I pretended to be very tired.

Wishful thinking, willing to bet.

Palo! Hope you can be happy!

A tear fell on the pillow and disappeared quickly.

SL Group

A taxi stopped in front of the company and Li Liaoluo, wearing black stiletto heels, got out of the car.

Today, she has a big red fashion wide-leg pants, holding a black limited edition bag in her hand, and her light-colored lips are painted big red today.

The black hair that was rolled up high and loosened casually on his shoulders, changing from the usual elegance and affinity, today the whole person looks **** and indifferent.

"Good morning, President Li!"

"Good for Mr. Li!"

"Good morning, Mr. Li!" She usually responded with a smile.

Today she just nodded slightly when she met everyone.

When she walked over, everyone was talking. "What happened to Mr. Li today? It looks like a big change!"

"Yes! A lot less **** than before!"

"Is it irritated yesterday?"

"Who knows? Anyway, she changed her style and she is still so beautiful!"

Correct! They agree with this sentence, no matter how it changes, it is so beautiful! Temperament!

Pushing open the door of the vice president's office, Li Qianluo put the bag in the cabinet and began to organize the meeting materials.

The phone rang, it was the younger brother, her red lips smiled.

"Sister, at 7 o'clock in the evening, Nanshan Road Ai is holding hands with the International Bridal Shop." Li Youwu's lack of interest voice came over the phone, and I really didn't understand what the sister was going to do.

7 o'clock in the evening? After they got off work, "Find me a cowboy and let him contact me at noon!"

"What are you talking about?" Li Youwu dug his ears. He was sitting on a stool and put on makeup. He jumped up when he heard Li Qaluo's words.

The makeup artist next to him was taken aback. An expensive eyebrow pencil was hit on the ground and broke...

What did he hear? Sister looking for... Niu Lang???

Li Qaluo listened to the exclamation from the phone, moved the phone half a meter away from him, and put it back on his ear after a while. "What are you calling for, it's not for me!" She wouldn't be thinking about using Cowherd!

Only then did Li Youwu sit back to his original position with confidence, "Okay, what are you doing?" He asked without giving up, what on earth did the sister want?

Li Qianluo's lips slightly evoked a **** arc, "Mo Yawei is going to pick a wedding dress, and at any rate give her an extra performance, let her appreciate it, your sister, I am fine!" Li Youwu quickly echoed the doglegs, "That's! How nice my sister is! No problem, leave it to me! If something happens, my eldest brother and I will take care of you!" He patted his chest as he said, but Li Qianluo looked at it. Less than...

After hanging up the phone, Li Qianluo took the packed

documents and went to the meeting room.

There were only one or two executives in the conference room, and they greeted her. She nodded slightly and sat in her

seat, not talking and looking down at the information.

Some of the executives who came in one after another were surprised and forgot to say hello.

What's wrong with Deputy General Manager Li? It feels wrong early in the morning! Was it too much stimulation yesterday?

Everyone glanced at each other and shook their heads. In the last two minutes of the meeting, Si Jinheng stepped in at a noble pace.

Everyone stood up and said hello, and Li Qianluo was no exception. The solid-color tie he wore today seems to have been bought by her yesterday... Li Qianluo was taken aback and sat down.

Didn't she throw it into the sea, did he pick it up again? Si Jinheng only glanced at the woman and knew that she was different today.

Without a second glance, the meeting began. Today is about the development and investment of Xiangshui Bay.

After picking up the main ones and saying a few words, all the senior executives exchanged their opinions, but Li Qianluo never spoke.

"Mr. Li, do you have any comments?" Tan Minjuan looked at Li Qianluo, who had been looking at the information. The information hadn't been turned for a while, and it seemed absent-minded!

Chapter 167: Pass by indifferently

Everyone's eyes were cast on her in an instant, and Li Qianluo returned from his thoughts, "No comments, the suggestion is to add artificially made scenic spots without moving any facilities and villagers' homes."

She paused, looked through the acquisition plan, and said, "Regarding the acquisition of medicinal resources, it is recommended to collect the medicinal materials at regular intervals and monopolize the recovery, thank you!"

After listening to her suggestion, everyone discussed for a while and nodded, "General Manager Li's suggestion is very good!" Deputy General Manager Duan Zhe took the lead in supporting.

"Yes, I personally feel it can be adopted."

With more and more echoes, Si Jin Heng said, "Then add Mr. Li's suggestion. I have already contacted the Xiangshuiwan government. Duan Zhe, take the design department and planning department manager with you. Once the day has passed, the design department will hand in the design draft within a week!"

Duan Zhe nodded, "Okay!"

This matter was so important that Duan Zhe felt flattered when the president handed it over to himself.

"Also, if you cooperate with the village chief, it is best to find local villagers to complete various buildings. For the other Duan Zhe, you and the manager of the planning department of the design department come to my office to discuss in detail. The man got up, holding a folder, "The meeting is over!" All the executives filed out, and Li Qianluo was the last one to leave the conference room.

In fact, she or Tan Minjuan should have taken the department manager to Xiangshuiwan in this matter. I don't know what Si Jin Heng meant.

Afraid that two women can't handle it? Not as good as men? very messy!

"Hiss!" The pain from under his feet caused Li Qianluo to quickly support the handrail next to him.

What a bad luck, she twisted her ankle, but it was the first time she wore stilettos!

The man glanced back at the last moment when he stepped

into the elevator, and the woman leaned on the escalator hand with pain on her face.

I couldn't help but want to step over, thought about it, and finally entered the elevator.

Li Qianluo moved his ankle lightly, huh! Fortunately, it's not serious, I tried two steps, and it was okay.

Only Li Qaluo was left on the conference floor. She moved her ankle again and then walked to the elevator entrance normally. Don't wear stilettos anymore...

Lunch time

Li Qianluo received a strange call and went to a nearby coffee shop.

The other party was wearing a gray shirt and was about 1.9 in height. He was very handsome, just a bit **** in the gay! Seeing Li Qianluo's eyes light up, she immediately stood up. I was full of thoughts. With such a good figure, he must be very coquettish in bed. He would be willing to post money to prostitute her!

Li Liaoluo looked a little disgusted, and immediately explained his intentions briefly.

In the end, he took a check for 20,000 yuan and pushed it in front of Cowherd, "There will be 20,000 yuan after it's done." Niu Lang hesitated looking at the check, so he made 30,000 yuan, which is too simple! However, the other party is the Queen of Mo Yawei! Will there be bodyguards by her side to kill him?

As if seeing his question, "Except for the man next to her is a bit scary, she won't take anyone with her to choose a wedding dress, don't worry!"

Li Qaluo didn't take a sip of the coffee in front of him.

Just now I met Si Jin Heng, who was out of the company. She lowered her head and pretended to look at her mobile phone.

The distance between the two of them was getting closer and closer.

She could even smell the familiar smell on his body, even at such a close distance, no one spoke.

Passing by each other indifferently, Yunqi, who followed, looked at the two people suspiciously. In this situation, have quarreled again?

Seven o'clock in the evening

Love holding hands international bridal shop
Mo Yawei appeared in the bridal shop holding the tall man
around him, and all the staff greeted him, unanimously,
"Welcome Siz Zong and Ms. Mo to come and hold hands!"
Mo Yawei nodded to them gracefully, while Si Jin Heng
followed the staff inside without responding.

"Ms. Mo, Mr. Si, this is the new style that our bridal shop just launched. It was hand-sewn by a French designer Pitt for 99 days." The manager brought an employee and pushed a model over. The breasted white lace wedding dress is elegant and generous.

Mo Yawei looked around and nodded in satisfaction, with a happy smile on her face, "Aheng, is it good-looking?" The man who looked at the phone didn't lift his head and said, "Try it." The woman didn't care, nodded to the store manager, and went into the fitting room.

"That's the Queen of Moyawei! The handsome and cold man next to him is the president of SL International Group!" Several girls whispered in the door.

Then I saw a few girls covering their mouths in surprise, "A perfect match for men and women!"

"Isn't there a bridal shop under the SL Group? It seems to be called Fei & Ming, why come to our shop?"

"Oh my God! Fei & Ming?! That wedding dress is the cheapest hundreds of thousands, the most expensive uncapped bridal shop?"

"Yes! The wedding dresses in our shop are not as good as Fei & Ming's grades! The wedding dresses in it are all handmade by famous artists!"

A few girls at the door were looking forward to the future, and from time to time they looked at Si Jin Heng inside, such a handsome and stylish man!

"But, don't you find that Si Jin Heng seems to be very upset?" a girl whispered in another girl's ear.

Another girl gave her a disdainful look, "You don't even know this! It is said that Si is always a cold male god, and sometimes one look makes people pee their pants!"

"That's it!" Mo Yawei walked out of the fitting room amidst the chirping of several girls.

They couldn't say a word of amazing, Mo Yawei had a shy

smile on her feet, looking at the man on the sofa looking at the phone. "Aheng, how is it?"

Si Jinheng raised his eyelids and nodded, "Very good!" Then he lowered his head and continued to look at the phone, "Next!"

At this time, a man greeted at the door, and a girl opened the store door for him, "Hello, sir, we are already off work, you will come back tomorrow!"

It was already off work, and there were some VIPs who wanted to come and work overtime collectively!

The man raised his handsome face and smiled, "I'm looking for Yawei, I am her friend!"

"That's it! Come with me, then!" The girl believed that it was true, and respectfully led the man into the VIP area of the bridal shop.

Mo Yawei in the VIP area was looking at the wedding dresses one after another under the recommendation of the manager. When the man saw her, there was a touch of surprise in his eyes.

The man immediately put on his affectionate expression and strode over, "Ya Wei!"

Mo Yawei looked at a man walking towards her inexplicably and hugged her! Everyone in the store was stunned. Mo Yawei thought he was some of her passionate fans, and quickly pushed him away in embarrassment, "Sir, sorry!" Chapter 168: How much did she give you

The man looked at her affectionately, "Yavi, I know you are angry with me, but you may already have my child in your stomach, how can you marry another man! Yawei!" The man held her hand excitedly, His face was moved.

Mo Yawei realized that something was wrong with the man, "What are you talking about? I don't even know you, OK!" She shook the man's hand fiercely.

The clerk around was already talking, and the man went further, "Yavi, how can you be so cruel and abandon me! Isn't that man richer than me? You can't just give me up like this!" Sadly wiped away tears.

Mo Yawei's face has become ugly, "The security guard! Coax him out, I don't even know him!"

Where's the man with delusion, **** it!

He carried the wedding dress and walked to the man who said nothing, "Aheng, don't get me wrong, I don't even know him!"

The man followed, and knelt down beside Mo Yawei with a "plop", stunned everyone.

"Ya Wei, please, don't give up on me, I love you!" The man's affectionate performance is so lifelike, he is full of thoughts and **** with this woman!

Mo Yawei kicked him uncontrollably on his chest, with a vicious face that Si Jin Heng had never seen before. "If you talk nonsense, wait for my lawyer's letter!"

Where's the wild man, what a shame! Ah Heng, don't believe him!

The man gave Mo Yawei a desperate look, and then wanted to sing a bitter drama. Si Jin Heng said to Mo Yawei, "Go change clothes!"

Mo Yawei looked nervously at Si Jin Heng and opened her mouth, and decided to change clothes first. Before leaving, he glared fiercely at the man kneeling on the ground crying! After Mo Yawei left, several onlookers were also scared by Si Jin Heng's eyes and hid away. Damn! What a terrible look! Si Jin Heng glanced down at the man on the ground, "How much did she give you?" He saw this kind of trick at a glance! The man on the ground glanced at Si Jin Heng inexplicably, how did he know? "What are you talking about? I don't

understand."

When Si Jinheng saw his mouth hard, a sharp look swept over, and the man was so scared that he squatted on his lap, almost peeing his pants.

"Say!" The stern tone was full of warnings, cold and cold! The man raised his hand and surrendered, "Twenty thousand, and then I'll give it to... twenty thousand!" This job is really not easy!

Si Jinheng took out his wallet from his pocket and drew out a check, with a number 4 written on the front, followed by 5 zeros. Throw it to the man, "Take the money and go!" The man looked at the check on the ground, his eyes straightened, oh my god, four hundred thousand! Just roll off? The man on the ground crawled out of the bridal shop next second with a check.

When Mo Yawei changed clothes, she felt that something was not right. This man must have been here for no reason. Put on his own clothes and walked out, "Aheng! He..." The man stood up from the sofa and told the store manager, "Pay the bill for this wedding dress by credit card!" The manager immediately dragged the wedding dress and ran to pack it.

"Aheng, that's not the case, and the wedding dress and dress for the wedding photos were not chosen!" Mo Yawei grabbed the man's palm and blocked his way.

I was thinking about taking the wedding photos back to country C. Seeing that he was so busy, I decided to shoot in country A.

Si Jin Heng glanced at her, "I have something to do with the company now, and I will ask your friend to accompany you the other day. If you choose, it will be charged to my account." Release her hand and walk to the cashier.

Moyawei put on the heavy wedding dress, ran after him, "Aheng, how will I go home later."

Si Jin Heng, who was already in the car, took a look, Mo Yawei looked sad, "I will see you."

Mo Yawei happily put the wedding dress in the back seat of the car and sat in the position of the co-pilot herself.

When Mo Yawei was alone in the villa, her face became dark, she took out her mobile phone and called Shu Nan.

"Who ever asked you where Ah Heng and I chose wedding dresses today?"

Shu Nan thought for a while, and someone indeed asked, "They are all from the crew, the photographer and Li Youwu's manager Guan Lin."

really! Isn't it Li Qianluo that is related to Li Youwu? **** it! "Ask the people in the SL company, did the woman Li Laluo get off work? If you don't get off work, you can arrange for some people to find a place to stop her, and I will go personally.

. . .

SL Group

Li Qianluo rubbed his sore eyes and looked at his watch. It was already past nine. Why didn't the cowboy call himself? She took out her mobile phone and dialed it. The phone was turned off. She frowned slightly. Did something go wrong? Forget it! Go home and let Li Youwu contact him! I simply packed my things and walked out of the office with my bag. After getting off the elevator, the company lobby has basically turned off the lights, only one or two chandeliers illuminate the way out of the company.

A man casually put a suit jacket on his shoulder and walked in from outside the company.

When they met, the two pairs of indifferent eyes staggered and walked in different directions.

Li Qianluo seemed to hear the sound of his own heartbeat, speeding up and walking outside the door. When the meeting came at noon, she stopped the car to the door by the way.

Walked to Maserati and turned around, the man was gone...

Deeply disappointed, but if you break it, it's fine...

Started the car and drove towards home, at a crossroads and stopped at a red light. Li Qianluo felt that his stomach hurts a little at this moment, maybe he was hungry.

Go home quickly and find something to eat.

Speed up the throttle and drive home. However, not far from the same old place, a few sturdy men came out to stop her again.

bad! I took out my mobile phone and contacted my eldest brother. Now I can only contact my eldest brother.

He lowered his head, quickly reported his position to the eldest

brother, and hung up the phone as if nothing had happened.

Here, Li Youhan received a call from her sister who was not right, and immediately summoned a group of people and drove several military vehicles to the address she said.

Maserati still stopped, and a woman in black leather clothes and pants stood among the men.

Although wearing sunglasses, Li Xiaoluo recognized it, it was Mo Yawei!

The revenge is fast! It seems that the man succeeded! well!

Mo Yawei put her hands in her leather pockets, walked over, and knocked on Maserati's main driving glass.

Li Qianluo opened the car window and sneered coldly, "What? Are you going to smash the car again?"

Mo Yawei smiled, she's very smart!

However, "Wrong, you dare to find a man to punish me, then give you a few men, so cool you!"

Li Qianluo was not afraid, "What? It's going to be staged a scene of counter-framing a few years ago?" She extinguished the car, and Mo Yawei would not let her go if she didn't get off tonight.

Chapter 169: Where are you this time

The only thing I can do now is to delay time and wait for the big brother to come.

Mo Yawei leaned in the car leisurely, "The old drama a few years ago can pull you down, showing your IQ!"

"My IQ is not high, but Si Jin Heng's blind IQ is zero, and he believes in a woman like you!" Si Jin Heng, who is far away in the company, suddenly couldn't help but sneezed, quite narcissistic. Think that little woman must scold him again! Mo Yawei immediately changed her face when Li Qianluo said about Ah Heng, "I don't allow you to say A Heng like that!" She said that she wanted to open the main driver's car door.

Li Qaluo took advantage of her excitement and opened the main driver's car door, closed the window and locked it together.

Mo Yawei knew she had locked the car door, and gestured to the men over there, "Get a brick!"

Staring at Li Laluo fiercely, there is nothing to do with locking the windows? Can't it be over?

A man took a brick from the side of the road and walked over. Mo Yawei frustrated him, "Smash the glass!"

She let her seat, and Li Xiaoluo saw this situation, if she really hit it up and the glass broke, wouldn't she be disfigured? Hurriedly opened the car window, "I'm just kidding you." Despite Mo Yawei rudely pulling her out of the car, several

men immediately surrounded her.

Procrastination! "Mo Yawei, don't you just want Si Jin Heng? I gave it to you!" She clapped her hands indifferently and tidied her clothes.

Mo Yawei was even more angry when she heard that she gave Si Jin Heng as a gift to herself, "A Heng was originally mine, what qualifications do you have to give it! Give it to me! This woman gave you a play!"

The distance between a few men and her got closer, Li Qianluo's face was sharp, and she said sharply, "Who dares to come over!"

The men were really taken aback by her cold expression and unshockable tone.

A few people look at me, I look at you, suddenly persuaded.

Li Qianluo saw this situation, and said, "My grandfather was a vice president before, oh! By the way, my boyfriend is the current president!" I'm sorry, Helian Yutuo, borrowed your name.

Moyawei laughed loudly, "Don't listen to this woman, she has delusion! Give it to me!"

Several men didn't know how true Li Laluo's words were, but they didn't believe it when they said her boyfriend was the president!

A man grabbed Li Laluo's wrist and led her to one side of the grass. "Come on, little girl! Let the master love you well!"

The figure and temper are so hot, sure enough!

"Let go of me! You **** dare to move one of my fingers, the old lady chopped you up and feeds the dog... oh oh oh." Her mouth was covered by a hand with a strong smell of smoke, and she almost vomited Came out.

Brother, come on!

The two men pressed her on the grass and started to move her feet. Li Qianluo retched twice in disgust.

The hand was controlled, and I couldn't call it anymore.

Thinking that Qi Zeming did the same to her that time, a deep fear came to my heart.

Mo Yawei triumphantly looked at the woman controlled by several men, Li Liaoluo! Fight with me? Okay? I will accompany you after you are cool off by a few men! Seeing how dirty you are, will Ah Heng want you again! She was still struggling with a few men, tears streaming from her eyes, who can save her? The man's stern face appeared in his head, Si Jin Heng, where are you this time? where are you? Will it appear in time as before?

. . .

At the last moment, a few Land Rover military vehicles suddenly stopped next to Maserati, and a dozen men in green military uniforms and camouflage uniforms filed out from the military vehicles.

Li Youhan's extremely cold eyes swept across the grass, and there was a woman lying on the ground whose mouth was covered by a man. Isn't it his sister who has tears in his eyes and disheveled clothes?

The woman wearing sunglasses next to her saw someone

coming and immediately prepared to flee.

Li Youhan kicked her abdomen fiercely, and she lay on the ground embarrassedly, holding her belly in pain and unable to move.

The dozen or so soldiers behind saw that the boss had done it, and immediately moved up and down to fight with the men. The men who had already untied their belts saw that something was wrong, and immediately wanted to run around. But how can Li Youhan's people give them this opportunity! They all rushed over fiercely.

A man didn't react, and he was kicked out. The other men immediately let go of the woman on the ground. Li Youhan looked at his sister on the ground and shouted, "Don't come here!"

The dozen or so brothers behind him looked at the emotional boss and stopped. Watching Li Youhan quickly take off the military jacket, wrap the woman on the ground, and hug her shivering sister sideways.

what's the situation? Everyone looked at the woman in the boss' arms, her face was covered with hair, and she couldn't tell who she was.

"Put out their eyes for me, and if something goes wrong, I will bear it!" Ignoring the wailing and begging from behind, Li Youhan hugged his sister onto Maserati's back seat and let her go. Lie flat.

The anger in my heart is hard to calm down.

I sat in the main driver, saw the phone caller ID of my sister next to me, and pressed the call button.

"Where are you?" The deep male voice was relieved because the call was finally connected.

In the office, he felt something was wrong ever since he finished the sneeze, and he always felt that something was going to happen.

Trying to calm down and work hard, it still doesn't work. It is rare to hesitate for a long time to call her.

Four missed calls made him lift the heart.

The fifth is finally connected, just the voice of a man.

"Si Jin Heng, where were you when my sister needed you the most?" Li Youhan held the steering wheel tightly with his right hand. He knew about it, so I can't blame him...

Then let him redeem the merits and leave this matter to him to solve. As his elder brother, there is no one he loves to be useful. If Si Jinheng is dissatisfied with half a point, then he will not let him go!

Hearing Li Youhan's voice was not right, he was in the impression that he was a very calm and peaceful person. Could it be that she had something to do with him? He got up from the chair, took the car key and walked out.

"Where is she?" There was a deep anxiety in his tone.

"Find someone at Sancha Road to clean up the stall. I'll be waiting for you in our military hospital!" My sister looks like this, not suitable for hospital delivery.

Si Jinheng finished hanging up the phone, confessed to Yunqi from the secretary area, and went to the last place to handle the matter. He drove his car to Li Youhan's army.

Li Youhan put her still trembling sister in her lounge and called the only female doctor in the army to examine her. Under the speechless eyes of the female doctor, she was asked to sign the military order. When she saw the people after a while, nothing happened could not be said. If it was violated, the military order should be dealt with.

Chapter 170: Why did you slam the door

The female doctor looked at the woman curled up on the bed. Although covered with a quilt, her trembling body seemed to understand what was going on.

Suddenly, there was no way to start, "Hello, I am a doctor, please cooperate with the examination."

She gently patted the woman on the bed, Li Qianluo only felt cold all over, and even the quilt could not give her the warmth she wanted.

"No." A woman's faint voice came from the quilt. At this time, the door outside the lounge was rudely opened from the outside.

"What about people?" A familiar voice made Li Qianluo cry even more.

After Si Jin Heng came in, he glanced at the doctor and responded with the doctor's helpless expression.

"It hasn't been checked yet." She spread out her hands and was waved out by Si Jin Heng.

There were only two people left in the room. He looked at the trembling woman in the quilt, and he was at a loss for a while. Two minutes later, the man lifted the quilt and saw the disheveled look of the woman under the military uniform, his face extremely gloomy.

What has she experienced just now?

Gently hugged her and stopped her in his arms.

Li Qingluo didn't know where to put his hands in midair.

The embrace of this man made her feel warm, she didn't know how dirty it was at the moment, and was touched by several men...

Suddenly she went crazy and pushed the man away.

Si Jin Heng might as well be pushed back a few steps by her and walked over again looking at her whose face was about to collapse.

"Hey, I'm here." He was not angry or annoyed, and held her in his arms again, trimming her messy hair.

Li Xiaoluo couldn't bear to refuse his hug any more, and lay down in his arms, tears raining down.

With the constant comfort of the man, it was much better.

"I'm dirty..." she whispered after a long time. Hearing her voice, the man lifted her cheek and kissed her red lips.

Li Xiaoluo pushed him away. She is so dirty now, how can she be worthy of him who is so clean and dust-free?

Covering herself tightly with the quilt, the man opened her quilt with a big palm, revealing her undamaged pants.

He attached to her body, made her face himself, and blocked her red lips.

"I don't care." He whispered in her ear.

Li Xiaoluo sneered, "You definitely don't care, the person you will marry in the future is not me!" Thinking of this, he pushed him away and got up from the bed.

Putting on his brother's coat, "Damn, isn't it just being taken advantage of, my old lady is going to give her to more than a dozen cowboys now!" Then he walked outside.

Si Jinheng frowned when she heard her mumbling. She seemed to know who was doing this to her?

"Who is it?" he asked.

She put her hand on the doorknob, "Do you believe it is Mo Yawei, I said?"

The man behind was silent, she sneered, look!

The door was slammed shut, and Si Jin Heng dialed Yunqi's phone, "How's it going?"

Yunqi was still on the scene and it was terrible. The eyes of several men disappeared, "The scene is a bit miserable, and the situation is a bit tricky. After a dozen or so people from Li Youhan dug out all their eyes, they beaten them again and left. Also, they Before being brought into the police station, they confessed that Fu Xinru instigated them..."

... Fu Xinru! Why did Li Xiaoluo say it was Mo Yawei? Li Qianluo closed the door of the lounge, while the older brother was smoking outside. Seeing her come out, look at her. It seems that the mood has stabilized, that man is really useful! "Big brother, I want to go home." Take a good shower to wash away the dirt on her body.

Si Jinheng opened the door of the lounge, "I will send her off." Some things have to be made clear to her, Mo Yawei is not such a vicious person.

"Big brother, I don't want him to send it!" Li Youhan calmly sat in the chair and smoked, looking at his stubborn sister, Si Jin Heng would not fight with her.

Sure enough, Si Jin Heng took Li Qaluo's wrist and walked

out the door. The woman refused, and finally, she picked her up and walked.

. . .

Li Qianluo lay his face in the man's arms. Although it was late, there were still many soldiers on duty.

So as not to be seen as shameful by others, the soldiers on duty are actually quite curious. It was obviously the colonel who hugged a woman and went in. Why did he come out and changed a man and hugged him?

Although puzzled, everyone still stood up straight on duty, as if not seeing everything in front of them.

Li Laluo was squeezed into the position of the co-pilot, and the man slammed the door vigorously.

"Si Jin Heng, why did you smash the door, what's so amazing! I just walked back today and won't let you deliver it!" Li Qianluo felt that she was aggrieved. Okay, since Mo Yawei appeared, she has never been This is that thing!

Li Xiaoluo said that he was about to open the car door, but was severely pulled by the wrist by the man. "You be honest with me!"

He was also angry listening to the tone, she really hehehe! "Why do you tell me to be honest I have to be honest! You let me go!"

Li Qianluo squatted on his arm angrily and took a bite. The man suffered from pain, but he still didn't let go.

After taking three bites in a row, without feeling relieved, a pair of beautiful eyes stared at the man fiercely.

"Enough trouble?" He looked at her coldly, even if the teeth on his arm were blue and purple, he didn't even look at it. However, Li Liaoluo slowly calmed down looking at the three

obvious tooth marks on his arm.

Don't look out the window, don't look at him.

Si Jinheng put on his seat belt and started to start the car. The car was very quiet. The man drove the car proficiently. Li Laluo closed his eyes tiredly and looked at the back of the car seat.

"Just now Yunqi called. Those few people have already been locked in. They explained that the person who instigated them was Fu Xinru..."

"Enough! Si Jin Heng, my eyes are not blind, it is clearly Mo

Yawei..."

"Laluo, do you have any misunderstandings about her? She is not such a snake-hearted person at all!" The two began to quarrel again. After all, he still didn't believe her...

Li Qianluo unfastened his seat belt, "Sin Heng, if you don't stop, I will jump from here!"

Maybach braked hard, the woman opened the door and got out of the car.

The man unfastened his seat belt and followed, unceremoniously holding her on his shoulders. Ignoring her struggle, he opened the door of the rear seat, threw her in, and followed her body.

"You let me go! If you dare to touch me, I'll sue you!" Li Qingluo pushed the man on his body hard, but he didn't move. The man opened her arms, "I touched it today!"

"Sin Heng, I was just taken advantage of by another man, don't you think it is dirty?" she said, relaxing and looking at the man coldly.

Of course he wouldn't let the men go. It was not the worst for him to have his eyes gouged, his arms and legs were gone. This was the lesson for them!

Chapter 171: Sneaky daughter

"Hey, obedient, it's okay."

The soft soothing sound brought her back to reality, and she involuntarily stopped his neck.

"You are Si Jin Heng, right!" She eagerly asked for confirmation, her pale face as if asking for confirmation.

The man wiped her tears and looked at her distressedly, "It's me! Good..."

The woman's stalemate body slowly relaxes.

She has only one man, that is Si Jin Heng, and only he has touched herself.

And the upper body was touched by others tonight...

"I'm so dirty... I want to take a bath... They... touched me...

Ah!" The woman thought of that scene and wanted to retching again.

She was disgusting, silly woman. Actually, there is no such serious matter. How can he comfort her?

Si Jinheng got up to get her a bottle of water, opened it, helped her up, and gave her some water.

It relieved a lot, and she was stopped in his arms.

He took the water bottle in her hand and put it in the storage box beside her. He whispered in her ear, "I will help you forget it."

The man's low and magnetic voice made her lose her mind.

Seeing his deep eyes, he was slowly pushed down.

Night is getting deeper and deeper

Li Laluo's clothes can no longer be seen, but fortunately, his brother's coat can be worn on his body to cover it.

She coldly rejected Si Jin Heng's proposal to go to the hotel.

Si Jin Heng also mocked her and said that she would throw it away when she used it up!

Li Qianluo was walking on the way to the villa, cursing angrily! He Si Jin Heng is a spare tire! It's the man she can come and call! Otherwise, they have nothing to do with each other!

He went upstairs sneakily, and went back to his room quietly. You must not let your family know about this matter, and you must not let them worry about themselves.

The first thing is to take off your clothes and throw them in the trash can, and then go to the bath!

Take a bath! Rubbing his body hard! I have cursed Mo Yawei thousands of times in my heart!

However, Si Jin Heng's comfort later made her a lot better.

After a bath for almost two hours, it was almost dawn.

She crawled out of the already cold water, dried her body, and went to see Nuan Nuan. After returning, I closed my eyes and rested for a while. Si Jin Heng didn't believe her at all. Now she can completely leave Si Jin Heng out. She and Mo Yawei fight alone!

The next day, with red and swollen eyes, he went downstairs. Grandpa, father, mother, and younger brother all surrounded her and asked her why her eyes were swollen?

I'm so touched, people at home always bring infinite warmth to her.

She then smiled, pretending to be nonchalant, "Hey! The company has been very busy lately. I stayed up late last night and didn't sleep much. It just happened when I woke up in the morning."

Li Youhan paused when he was eating, so he didn't let his family know about it, so that they would worry about it, and talk to his sister when he was free.

Li Langnian looked at Li Qianluo distressedly, "Laluo, if you work too hard, quit your job, it's not that the family can't afford you!"

Li Qianluo smiled, and her heart was full of touch, "Grandpa, I'm fine, I will pay attention to the combination of work and rest in the future. I still want to give a warmer, how can I not work?" She helped her grandpa to sit down, Let Li Langnian continue to eat breakfast.

Li Hexiang opened his mouth, "There was an accident at the Sanchakou where you passed from get off work last night. Several people had their eyes gouged. After being locked in, they had their arms and legs removed. I don't know who caused the trouble. This is a terrible mess. , Laluo, let your elder brother pick you up when you get off work!" He paid attention to the expression on his son's face. He heard that Li Youhan's people did it. Later the evidence was destroyed. It's just that Li Youhan is like a okay person, so Li Hexiang can't see anything.

When the child grows up, he has something to tell his family!

Li Qianluo quickly said, "Dad, no need, my eldest brother is very busy every day, I will come back early after get off work, and will not work overtime." Yes! Stop working overtime! Lest Mo Yawei attack Sanchakou three times.

It's not right, she will ask her brother to take the weapon later, which angered her and left her disabled for life!

Li Hexiang looked at the expression on his daughter's face. Her daughter has changed again recently! Looking at the expression on this face, it seems that you have become a lot colder in the past two days?

"Laluo, I have something to tell my parents, don't bury it in my heart." Gong Anqi, who was adding food to Nuannuan, glanced at his thoughtful daughter.

She came back surreptitiously in the boss's military uniform last night, don't think she doesn't know! When I got up to go to the bathroom in the middle of the night, I heard movement downstairs, and took a look, and I saw the sneaky daughter.

Wearing the boss's jacket, her whole body was in a mess, nothing happened, she didn't believe it!

When I read the news this morning, I had to associate them together.

However, with their son, they are also relieved. If the child doesn't want to say, forget it, as long as they are okay, they will not ask.

Li Qianluo lowered her head to drink porridge in a flimsy manner. How could she make her family worry about her? "It's okay mom, I have a good brother and a good brother, and I won't cause you trouble!"

The meaning of this is that if there is something wrong with her elder brother and younger brother, it will be settled for her, and there is no need to trouble mom and dad!

"The eldest and eldest son is optimistic about our family's daughter, if I have something to do, I will take both of you!" Gong Anqi glanced at the eldest and eldest, who is still intimate with her daughter, anyway, get her a granddaughter to hug her.

It's like the boss, it's over 30, the daughter-in-law has just been decided, and the grandson hasn't known it for a few years!

The third child, hum! Not to mention, just for fun! No, where

did you get a luxury car two days ago, if it wasn't for the strict family style of the Li family, the tutor was cautious. She would really think he stole it from or deceived it!

"Mom, you are too eager to Pian Sister!" Li Youwu protested helplessly, and Li Youhan nodded solemnly.

Look! The same is her son, why is so much worse! "Shut up! You go give me a grandson too! See how cute I am Nunnuan." After saying that, Gong Anqi still kissed Nuan Nuan happily. Li Nuannuan happily leaked out her little teeth, "Grandma, Nuannuan loves you so much!"

Gong Anqi quickly put down her chopsticks and put her arms around Nuannuan, "Well, grandma's little baby, grandma loves you too!"

Seeing this scene, Li Youwu hurriedly pulled Big Brother, "Big Brother, hurry up and marry Sister-in-law, Mom's attention will be on you."

Li Qianluo nodded in agreement, right! Hurry up and marry Wanwan, so that someone will accompany her.

Li Youhan calmly wiped his mouth with a tissue, "Soon! Mom and dad set a date!"

"Well, okay, I'll discuss it with your dad, and I will give you the answer tomorrow." Gong Anqi nodded again and again. They had seen the girl late some time ago, which was pretty good. They don't care what the mess is going on! Boss, this boring gourd, can beg a daughter-in-law, and they will be satisfied if they have a grandchild.

Chapter 172: Xiang Xiaoyu Burning

Li Youhan nodded and looked at his sister again, "Laluo, have you finished eating, come to my study."

Li Qianluo quickly finished eating the porridge in the bowl, wiped his mouth, and ran to Nuan Nuan and kissed him.

"Baby, eat well, I'll go to uncle first!"

Nuannuan looked at her and nodded indifferently. study

Li Youhan took out a gun from the drawer and handed it to Li Liaoluo, "Take self-defense, if there is something that cannot be solved by yourself, tell me!"

Li Qianluo quickly put the gun in his bag and used it for Si Jin Heng last time.

"Brother, what happened last night, will you be found?" She worried about this question.

Li Youhan glanced at his sister, "No, he solved it." he? Si Jinheng?

"Also, several people confessed last night. They were sent by Fu Xinru." He told his sister the news he had asked.

Li Qianluo smiled coldly, "Is this the result Si Jin Heng told you?"

Li Youhan shook his head. He said so, but, "I entrusted people from the Public Security Bureau. The criminals did give this account."

Li Xiaoluo shook his head, "Brother, it's not Fu Xinru, the woman you kicked last night is the mastermind, she is Mo Yawei!"

The method is really good, this matter can be pushed to Fu Xinru who is far away in the Dicheng Station Street.

Hearing that, Li Youhan frowned, Mo Yawei, he knew that the international queen, Si Jinheng's fiancée.

"I will collect evidence for you."

Li Qianluo thought for a while, "No, elder brother, thank you, I have more than this grievance with her, I won't let her go, I will try to solve it by myself." Besides, she does not want to involve her family.

Li Youhan glanced, and the calm sister nodded. "If you have any problems, call me and you can't reach me to contact Dad! Your family will always be your backing!"

Li Qianluo rushed over and hugged Li Youhan childishly, "Big

brother, thank you!"

The corner of Li Youhan's mouth was rarely hooked and patted her hand, "My brother drove the car back for you last night. Go to work!"

"Yeah!" Li Qianluo took the car key and walked out of the study. As expected, his family could be trusted! She was so lucky that her adoptive father and mother treated herself as her own daughter, and now her biological parents are so kind to herself! that's nice!

SL Group

Li Xiaoluo's appearance on the first floor of the company caused another commotion.

White bottoming top, black plaid high waist skirt, reaching the ankle length, black high heels on the feet, and a long white coat outside.

In addition to red and swollen eyes, thin foundation, long eyelashes, big red lips slightly open.

Their vice presidents are at the forefront of fashion every day, but the cold expression on their faces these days gives them the illusion of seeing the president...

However, some people think they understand her well. The president's mother has both come to the company. How could she be happy...

meeting room

Except for the executives, Mo Yawei and Li Youwu were both artists. Seeing Mo Yawei, Li Qianluo gave her a contempt. She let herself suffer a big blow last night, and she didn't feel good about her brother's kick!

No, "cough cough cough..." Mo Yawei avoided the front of everyone, clutching her chest and coughing a few times.

"Mo Tianhou, are you uncomfortable?" The cold voice made Mo Yawei gritted her teeth, uncomfortable, not thanks to her brother!

Last night, if Shu Nan hadn't taken her away, she might not have escaped because of her injuries, so she would have gone to prison too!

With a gentle smile, "Vice President Li, I think too much, just cough."

Li Qianluo sat in her seat and looked at her, "Since the cough is uncomfortable, don't go out and wander around in the

middle of the night to avoid getting sicker. It won't be good to get rid of the jade soon!"

Fragrant to eliminate jade...

However, senior executives are people with brains, and no one can tell that there is something in the words of Vice President Li.

For a moment, the meeting room was quiet, and Mo Yawei was so angry that she couldn't speak. The executives didn't dare to interrupt, after all, these two seemed to be rivals in love!

"Vice President Li is serious, I am in good health!" Mo Yawei's hand under the table was tightly held.

Li Qianluo flipped through the information indifferently, and stopped responding to her.

Yunqi opened the door of the meeting room, and Si Jinheng walked in.

I glanced at everyone, "Today is the last day of cooperation with the two artists, and all the follow-up work must be resolved today!"

In the end, Si Jin Heng, who hadn't spoken for a long time, said again, "You will be chaired by your vice president Li in the future. I don't know when I will return to the head office of Country C. Also, those who have the ability, do not hesitate to play Show your talents, during my stay, I will not miss them!" What he means is that he will return to Country C anytime? Looking at the information on the table in confusion, maybe it's because during this time, nothing has been rubbed between them! He would let go so simply and stay away from here... Everyone didn't know when they left the meeting room, Li Youwu walked to the desperate sister.

"Sister, don't think too much, he still doesn't know when to leave!" Of course, Li Youwu knew what the older sister was thinking, and softly comforted.

Li Xiaoluo shook his head, he no longer had her in his heart... "Has Mo Yawei returned to the Imperial City in these two days?" she asked.

Li Youwu nodded, "The contract with her company has not expired yet, so she must go back."

During this time, it may be an opportunity, but I don't know if he is willing to approach her again...

"Find someone to fix the gypsophila for Mo Yawei, and give it to her personally!" I heard that the gypsophila is what Mo Yawei hates most. There must be a reason.

Li Youwu was a little puzzled why this was, but he still called the assistant and specifically explained that it would be delivered to Mo Yawei in person.

As a result, after the shooting, the flower-sending brother chased Mo Yawei in the studio with stars full of stars and asked her to sign for it.

Mo Yawei tried his best to resist the gypsophila, and the courier brother slipped into Mo Yawei's arms when they didn't pay attention.

At the end, everyone knew that Mo Yawei went to the hospital.

Si Jin Heng and Muruoyan looked at Mo Yawei who was infusion on the hospital bed. They had a red rash all over their bodies, completely unrecognizable.

Mo Yawei has been allergic to gypsophila since she was a child, few people know it, and many people know it. At this moment, she was crying and criticizing on the hospital bed, and it must be Li Qianluo.

Si Jin Heng thought of Li Qianluo's temperament, and would do this. There was a moment of silence, but Mu Ruoyan scolded her again from start to finish.

When Si Jinheng heard this, his face was very bad, and he stood up and left.

"Aheng! Why are you going? Weiwei is still sick!" Ignoring Muroyan's words, Si Jinheng left the hospital.

Maybe Mo Yawei and Li Liaoluo have disagreements in personalities, and they have repeatedly produced big and small frictions.

Chapter 173: Stay together

Vice President's Office

Li Xiaoluo took the medicine he had just bought, and held it tightly in his hand. Do you want to eat or not?

Although Si Jin Heng wears balloons, she is still worried.

However, eating hurts the body. If you don't eat it, what if you get pregnant again?

Eat!

Put the medicine on the table casually, took out the cup, and took a glass of water.

Opening the medicine, the door was suddenly pushed open. It's actually Si Jin Heng, his face is very ugly, come to Xingshi

to inquire...

After thinking about the medicine that he was going to put into his mouth, he quickly held it tightly so that he could not find it.

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qianluo, who was vacant, closed the door and walked in front of her.

There was a box of medicine on the table. He strode over and snatched it before the woman.

"Give me back!" Li Qianluo stood up and went to grab it. The man took advantage of his stature and held it high.

Looking at the woman's expression, there must be a problem! Contraceptives!

"Li Laluo, who asked you to eat it!" Si Jin Heng threw the medicine box into the trash can accurately, and looked at her with a green face.

Isn't he already wearing that thing?

Li Xiaoluo tried his best to squeeze her mouth, weakly speaking, "I want you to control! Get out!"

Si Jin Heng angrily wanted to strangle her. He looked at the still full water glass and the clenched fist in her left hand.

"Give it to me!" He held out a big palm to her.

She pretended to be confused, "What!"

The man directly took the woman's hand, took two pills from her palm, and threw them into the trash can.

"You are not stupid, I am wearing that thing, you don't need to take medicine, don't worry, you won't get pregnant, or say..." He took a step further, with a dangerous light on his face.

"Have you messed with other men behind my back?"

"Snapped!"

The whole world was still, Li Qianluo angrily looked at the man in front of him with his face tilted to one side.

Si Jin Heng looked at her fiercely, "How many times has it been! Li Laluo?" She was definitely the first person to beat her, and it happened again and again!

She wiped her hand without a trace, and looked at the man coldly, "Who makes you insult me, you deserve it!"

The man pulled her wrists, bringing the two people closer.

"Li Laluo, don't know what is good or bad, dare to hit me? All right!" He slammed her to the sofa, Li Laluo caught her off guard and was thrown half on the sofa.

Seeing the man with a sullen expression, walking towards him, he quickly stood up and hid on the other end of the table.

"Si Jin Heng, this is the office, what are you going to do!" Li Qianluo glared at the man, this beast in estrus!

The man smiled evilly, "It just so happens that we haven't tried the office yet, come and create a new posture together."

. . .

"You give me out, shameless!" Li Qianluo trot to the door, preparing to open the door and escape.

The man was faster, and when she was passing by the sofa, he stopped her.

Li Qianluo struggled free of her wrists, her eyes flushed, "Bad son, go find your fiancee, what kind of prestige do you have in my place?"

When Mo Yawei was mentioned, he remembered his purpose.

"Moyawei is allergic to the hospital, did you do it!"

Li Qianluo looked at Si Jin Heng and didn't struggle anymore. He just half-sit on the armrest of the sofa and raised his head proudly, "What's the matter with me? So what if it's not me? Why don't you say it's me without proof?"

She Mo Yawei will, and she will too, she will die without evidence!

Si Jin Heng looked at the woman's stubborn face, laughed blankly, lifted her chin and held it in his hand.

"Except for you, Mo Yawei, I really don't know anyone who doesn't agree with me!"

The little face is getting more and more moisturized, and the chin feels very smooth.

Li Laluo sneered with disdain, "You don't have to owe all this to a man. For you, Mo Yawei and I were beaten to death!" Stand up, put away the sneer, and clinging to the man's neck charmingly.

It seems that he is still the culprit, and his face has become a lot darker, "Let's all let go!"

That was his mother who had raised him for decades, and he could not be accused of unfilial piety.

Let go? To put it simply, since I love, how can I easily let go? "Si Jin Heng, I want you, it's a deal. If you insist on marrying her, don't blame me for making the world upside down!" Li Qianluo has never looked at him so seriously.

Si Jin Heng looked deeply at the little woman in front of him.

Why didn't he want to stay with her?

But the reality is too cruel.

He blocked her red lips fiercely and stopped her in his arms.

Li Laluo, Li Laluo, what should I do with you?

Now, in his heart, there is only this woman, making himself happy and happy again and again.

She is the only one who makes herself always lose herself.

He is good at controlling and always loses control of her...

The office was silent, only two people's breathing accelerated.

After a long time, she let go of him and said softly, "Isn't she going to leave? She's not here, can you really be honest and completely belong to me?"

She put away all the precautions, put away all the masks, her face was full of expectation.

He was moved, his thumb rubbed her smooth little face, "If, one day I marry her, it would be unfair to you!" Silly girl.

Two smooth foreheads pressed against each other, she buried her face on his chest, sucking his taste greedily, "Sin Heng, I don't care, I just want to be with you without wanting anything."

The man hugged the woman in his arms tightly. He should have said and done these words. Now she makes her behave like this to herself. He owes her too much love...

He lowered his head and continued to search for her beauty. The man and woman kissing each other, under the sunlight, exudes the light of love. What if it could be like this until old?

Two people's wishes for each other.

She felt his breath and could feel his love even more.

In fact, she should feel enough if she can. However, she wanted more. I want him to be with me and Nuannuan for the rest of his life, and only be good to the two of them. lifetime...

The door of the office was suddenly opened again, breaking the tranquility and beauty of the room.

Mo Yawei, who was wrapped tightly, looked at the men and women hugging each other with heartache.

The two people hugging each other slowly separated from each other.

Li Xiaoluo glanced at the woman at the door of the office and happily raised her head to look at the man.

There was still her lipstick on his lips. She smiled lightly and wiped it off with her fingertips.

The man held her restless little hand, sighed secretly, and distanced each other.

Mo Yawei walked in quickly, stood in front of the two people, slapped Li Qianluo's face with a slap, "Bitch, seduce my fiance!"

Her voice fell, a harder slap returned to her face, and Mo Yawei's sunglasses almost fell to the ground. Chapter 174: My daughter-in-law

Li Xiaoluo looked at her coldly and beat her? Bullying She is used to bullying, right?

"Mo Yawei!" With a cold color, Si Jin Heng took Li Qaluo and pushed Mo Yawei aside.

Mo Yawei watched in disbelief that Si Jin Heng was taking care of Li Xiaoluo, what kind of drug the **** had given Ah Heng.

Si Jin Heng rubbed Li Laluo's small face, and soon a few slap marks appeared on his face, frowning tightly. "I'll let Yunqi give you ice cubes later, you work first."

Li Xiaoluo nodded obediently.

Si Jin Heng looked at Mo Yawei coldly, "Go to my office, I will talk to you."

The two left, the office was quiet, and Li Qianluo held his painful half of his face.

Thinking of the slap I just slapped with Si Jin Heng, it must have hurt too...

However, she has to plan carefully, and there will be no trouble with the woman Mo Yawei next. She must seize every opportunity to be with Si Jin Heng.

Yunqi quickly brought the ice cubes over, "Mr. Li, protect your face and secretly tell you that the man and the president quarreled in the office just now. It is very fierce. You have to work hard, I support You!" Allowed the thief to rush to Li Liaoluo's desk half-heartedly, without the seriousness that special help should be!

Li Qianluo smiled when he heard the words, "Okay! Thank you for your support, I have a chance to give you a few words!"

Yunqi nodded in excitement. According to his careful observation, the president listened to Li Qianluo's words very much. If there is no Mo Yawei, President Stanislaw is definitely a wife slave!

When Yunqi returned to the president's office, Mo Yawei put on sunglasses and walked out of the president's office.

He saw the president turned his back to this side and looked out the window.

Silently closed the door Mo Yawei hadn't closed for the president, and returned to the secretary area to start serious

work.

Mo Yawei returned to Crescent Spring Villa and began to pack her salute.

Hearing the movement, Mu Ruoyan probed the probe curiously and saw Moyawei silently wiping tears.

He walked over and asked distressedly, "Weiwei, what's the matter?"

Mo Yawei wiped her tears with her back to Muruoyan, then turned her head and smiled forcefully, "It's okay, auntie, my work is over, it's time to return to the Imperial City."

Mu Ruoyan looked at Mo Yawei, whose rash had healed a lot, "Then why are you crying? Is it Ah Heng?"

Moyawei paused, nodded, and said, "Auntie, maybe Ah Heng and I are really out of luck..." Tears of uncomfortable tears fell.

Muruoyan hurriedly pulled her to her side, "Tell auntie, what happened, I will call you the shots!"

It must have something to do with that vixen!

Mo Yawei wiped her tears with a few tissues, "Auntie, I really love Ah Heng..."

"Auntie knows, didn't Auntie say that? You must be my daughter-in-law!" Mu Ruoyan smoked two more tissues for her.

Mo Yawei stabilized her emotions, thinking about how to speak, "Aheng said, if it weren't your aunt, he would definitely not be engaged to me...Also, let me stop conflicting with Li Qianluo in the future."

She secretly bit her silver teeth, Ah Heng is now speaking more and more harshly to herself, and is about to add her indifference to ordinary people!

All this is thanks to that woman!

Mu Ruoyan looked at Mo Yawei's sad face and didn't know what to say for a while. She really couldn't help her son except threatening him with life.

"The point is that Li Qianluo dealt with me to death. I won't provoke her. She came to provoke me. What should I do?" After a long while, Mo Yawei glanced at her secretly, and Mu Ruoyan's face cried again.

Muroyan calmed down, "Vivi, don't cry, my aunt said that you are the daughter-in-law of the Si family, and no one can take it

away. If you go, I will also go. Go back and let the old man arrange the wedding day of the two of you!"

Mo Yawei sighed and wiped her tears, "Thank you auntie, you are so kind to me!" She hugged Mu Ruoyan like a child.

Mu Ruoyan patted the girl's back affectionately, with complicated thoughts.

At the end of the evening, Li Qianluo called Lu Zixi's phone.

"Ahem, Mr. Lu, are you busy?" She pretended to be serious, trying to make jokes and tease him.

Before receiving Li Qaluo's call, Lu Zixi was sitting sadly in the president's office looking at the documents in front of him that needed his signature.

Hearing Li Qianluo's voice, he immediately loosened his frowning brows.

"President Lu, it's just a puppet, not busy, why do you think of me?" Really rare!

Li Qianluo smiled, "Don't be angry, it's too busy during this time, how about I invite you to drink at night? Just drink it!" She slapped her thigh boldly, hiss...it hurts! Knead quickly. There was a comfortable smile on Lu Zixi's face that hadn't seen a smile for a long time, and Lu Qianli just happened to see it.

He raised his eyebrows in surprise, as if he knew who it was, sitting on the sofa next to him without saying a word, waiting for him to finish the call.

"No problem, location and time." Looking at the father who came in, Lu Zixi put a smile away and asked briefly.

Li Qianluo thought for a while, "How about the Magic Bar? I get off work around six o'clock and can be there before half past six, how about you?"

"No problem, that's it for now, I still have something to do." Lu Zixi immediately agreed to her without thinking about it, and he could do whatever she said.

After hanging up, Lu Zixi looked at his father in front of him irritably.

"Is there something?" He said in a bad tone.

Lu Qianli didn't get angry when he saw his irritability, instead he smiled. "Li Qaluo's phone number?"

Lu Zixi closed the information in front of him and ignored him.

Lu Qianli changed his face now, "I am your Laozi, what attitude do you have!"

I really don't know what's good or bad, I should have strangled him!

And his mother! Didn't she seduce him, would he leave Lu Zixi with her?

"I asked if something is wrong with you? You don't answer me, you blame me!" Lu Zixi threw the folder aside anxiously, and now he sees everyone in the Lu family very annoying. Lu Qianli patted the table and stood up, "Lu Zixi, if it weren't for you, I, would you sit in this luxurious president's office?" Lu Zixi also stood up and looked at his so-called father deeply, "I'm not rare, if you want it, take it back!"

"Not rare? If my two sons are a little useful, how can it be your turn to take this position!" In order to prevent the Lu Family from falling into the hands of others, he could only retrieve this son.

"Lao Tzu, then I really thank you for giving me the title of this puppet president!" He put his hands in the pockets of the gray suit pants and leaned on the desk.

Lu Qianli angrily pointed at the indifferent Lu Zixi and couldn't say a word, **** rebellious son!

Chapter 175: Let him pick me up

"Lu Zixi, let me tell you that the Li family is an ancient family in country A. The family's power is prominent. If you can marry her, it's a great thing. Now Si Jin Heng has a fiancée, and He Lianyu Tuo is because of Li Qianluo's The matter, being impeached by a government official is a good time for you to get close to taking Li Laluo." It took him a lot of money to find out about this trivial matter, really mad!

Lu Zixi glanced at Lu Qianli disdainfully, "Don't worry about it, you should worry about your body more!" Lu Qianli has advanced cancer and will have surgery in a few days.

Close the door of the president's office and walk to his motorcycle.

He has been in Country A for several years, and he also has luxury cars that the Lu family has equipped him, but he still likes motorcycles.

Magic Bar

It's a bit early, there are not many people, and soothing pop music is playing inside.

I found a corner location, ordered a glass of white wine, and sent a message to Li Qianluo.

When Li Qaluo arrived, it was already half an hour later, and a lot of people came to the bar right now.

Finding where Lu Zixi was sitting, he put the bag behind him. "Lu Zixi, are you losing weight lately? Why have you lost so much?" Li Qianluo leaned over his head, under the colored lights, carefully looking at Lu Zixi.

Lu Zixi touched his sharp chin, and said indifferently, "Maybe I'm too busy, I'm not used to it!" He knew the real reason. Li Qianluo hasn't seen him for a while, still so bright and beautiful.

"Then you have to eat more, you have lost a lot of weight!" The bones are all exposed, too thin!

Lu Zixi nodded in response, and quickly called the waitress to let Li Qianluo order a drink and change the subject.

Li Xiaoluo ordered a night elf for herself. The alcohol content was not high, and the drink was a bit sweet and not too spicy. Then she came over mysteriously and said to him, "If I get drunk later, you can contact Si Jin Heng and ask him to pick me up!" For this reason, she even took a taxi!

Under the dim light, Lu Zixi had a strange look in his eyes, but Li Qianluo didn't see it.

"Okay! How are you two now?" he asked casually.

Li Xiaoluo smiled entangledly, and had a frustrated little face. Lu Zixi looked entangled.

"What's going on with you two, looking at your expression, my heart is tangled together!" He glanced at his mouth disgustingly.

Li Xiaoluo finally laughed, "A lot of things have happened, but I believe that in the end I and him will be a good ending!" Yes, she has to work harder for the love of two people! Lu Zixi laughed too, in fact, he would be relieved if she could be happy!

Li Qianluo put away his disguise, and chatted with Lu Zixi for two hours. However, there is no concealment of Nuannuan, and his mouth is full of the names of Nuannuan and Si Jinheng.

She didn't notice the pain and happiness in Lu Zixi's eyes, she just talked and drank to herself.

Finally, when Li Qianluo had the third cup of Dark Night Angel, his face was already very red.

Lu Zixi was still smiling while listening to her saying that she looked really good when she was dancing with joy!

When I'm sad, my eyes are full of tears of grievance, and it hurts...

In fact, he simply looked at her emotions like this, and he was satisfied.

"Lu Zixi, I can't do it anymore! Call!" Li Qianluo lay on the table, took out the phone from his bag, unlocked the screen lock, and handed it to him.

The picture of the screensaver is of a cute little girl smiling, it should be her daughter warm! So cute! Also looks very similar to her!

Turn to a phone called Si and dial.

There was a man's low voice soon, without the indifference of the past. Let Lu Zixi think that this is probably love. The cold and ruthless President Si treated a special woman so tenderly. "Lara is drunk, Charm Bar, come and pick her up!" His voice was the same as four years ago, the man was less indifferent, and he stopped shivering. "Lu Zixi?" There was a slightly uncertain voice from the man over there.

Why did he and Li Liaoluo get together again? For a moment, I returned to the illusion of the imperial city.

"It's me! She is already asleep in the No. 9 fascinating bar."

Lu Zixi's mouth made a wry smile, quietly watching the woman's sleeping face tilted her head.

Cute and beautiful.

Si Jinheng has no plans to return to Crescent Lake tonight, and has turned on the computer in the company lounge.

After hanging up the phone, he shut down the computer, took the briefcase, and drove to the magic bar.

After thinking about it, before arriving at the bar, I took out my phone and booked a room at the Seaview Hotel.

Li Qianluo was really drunk, and when he saw Si Jin Heng coming, he jumped and jumped happily, and she had to drag him to dance.

Why are you drunk again? Si Jin Heng frowned, picked up the woman horizontally, and prepared to walk outside the bar with her bag.

"You can do it yourself?" He glanced coldly at Lu Zixi who was indifferent. Lu Zixi shuddered immediately after receiving the baptism in his eyes.

"Yes, you can." You go quickly! Li Qianluo is also a masochist! How did she suffer from this look, she froze to death!

The man held the restless little woman and walked outside the bar.

Tucked her into the back seat, let her lie down, and then went to a nearby convenience store and bought a few bottles of water

After returning, the woman did not know when she ran off the car.

Sitting on the front of the Maybach with long hair in a mess, a pair of beautiful legs swayed back and forth. The wild wolves outside the bar were already eager to move her, and they all retracted under the sharp eyes of Si Jin Heng.

He hugged her from the front of the car, put her on the luxury car, and controlled her moving body. Opened a bottle of pure water with both hands to her lips, "Drink!"

Li Xiaoluo took two sips obediently, and was strapped to the co-pilot by Si Jin Heng with a seat belt.

Tonight is so good that he has to look at her more. The woman blushed, leaning on the car seat, looking at herself with slightly opened eyes.

Si Jin Heng knew it well, and drove to the Seaview Hotel. He took out his cell phone, dialed a phone number, and simply said, "She is with me."

There was silence on the other side for two seconds, "Is she okay?"

"It's okay, I'm drunk and don't want to go home!" The man Yu Guang saw the woman biting her lower lip gently.

Li Youhan remained silent again, "Okay, you take good care of her, I will handle it with my parents."

Si Jin Heng hooked the corner of his mouth. Li Qianluo, the older brother and younger brother, both assisted him, not bad! "Thank you! You are not busy getting promoted to the colonel recently. I will say hello to you from the admiral." Yili Youhan's temperament, he himself certainly would not let his father speak to him at the admiral.

Chapter 176: I'm honored

Sure enough, Li Youhan refused, "No, just take care of my sister!"

Si Jinheng didn't say anything, and hung up the phone after saying hello.

Li Qianluo closed his eyes and was playing the snare drum in his heart. Does he know an army general? It sounds like the relationship is not simple.

Sea View Hotel

Si Jin Heng hugged Li Qianluo horizontally and walked to the Seaview Hotel. Instructed the welcoming beauty to give them the keys and open the door to the presidential suite.

In the hall, Li Xiaoluo was only responsible for burying her face in the arms of the man, so that she could not be seen by others.

After a while, he was thrown on the big bed by the man, and then he heard the sound of throwing his coat on the sofa. Get up from the bed, "Hi, Mr. Si!" The woman raised her little hand and greeted him. In fact, Li Qianluo's head is a little dizzy, just a little bit...

"How much did you drink?" He went to put on disposable slippers and watched the woman's eyes roll a few times. Li Qianluo decisively stretched out three fingers, "Three cups!"

He kicked off the high heels capriciously, "I want slippers!" The act of acting like a baby is obvious.

The man raised his eyelids and looked at her, very good, now they dare to call him!

Soon, a pair of disposable slippers were placed in front of her. Halfway through, Li Qianluo changed his attention. "I'm going to see the sea!"

The man paused with his hands unbuttoning his shirt.

Coming over, "What's so interesting about the sea, just look at me."

He put his hands on the sides of the woman's body, unbuttoned the three-button shirt to reveal his strong chest, and made her swallow without a trace. A man like Si Jin Heng is used to throw him down. If he doesn't throw him down, I'm sorry for his face and good figure!

She clung to his neck, pulling him closer to herself. He

deliberately spoke softly in his ear, with the smell of wine in his breath.

"Don't want to play at the beach? President Si?"

The man's dark eyes were particularly charming, and he buttoned his shirt without saying a word.

However, the woman grinned and covered the man's hand to stop his movement.

Said mischievously, "Don't, I'm going to take a bath!" Since he is so straightforward, forget it, ha ha ha ha...

The man sneered, would he be fooled by her like this? What did she say?

He buttoned his shirt, squatted down, lifted the woman's feet, and put her on high heels directly.

Li Laluo looked dumbfounded at the man squatting in front of her, their boss boss was actually putting on shoes for himself...

The faint sound of waves coming from outside the window, and the face of a man putting her shoes on, made her seem to be in a dream.

She quickly put on high heels, and the man looked at her in a daze, smiled lightly, and kissed her on the lips.

"No thanks!" There was a deep smile in the eyes staring at her, he was willing to treat her well, and he would like to...

Li Qianluo blushed slightly, pretending to be disdainful, "I'm really narcissistic, I won't thank you!" After speaking, he wanted to jump off the bed.

However, as soon as I jumped up, I ran into Si Jin Heng very sadly, and the two of them collided with their foreheads and made a muffled sound.

Li Qianluo narrowed her mouth aggrievedly, and looked at the man who immediately blew her forehead. He wanted to accuse him of hard forehead and got stuck in his throat and couldn't tell.

He is so gentle at the moment, blowing her forehead gently, like a loving couple...

It's a pity that they are not lovers, at most they are... well... a lover relationship!

Feeling that she was starting to feel depressed, she immediately took a deep breath, letting herself not think about unhappy things.

In fact, to be with him, no matter what identity, she is happy now, just fine!

Stopped the man's neck and printed it on his lips, "Let's go out to play!" Her eyes blinked and exudes brilliance, like the stars in the sky.

He smiled at the corner of his mouth and walked to the landline to call the front desk and asked them to bring a set of ladies' swimsuits and men's swimming trunks.

After hanging up the phone, Si Jin Heng walked back to the bed, pulled the little woman out of the bed, and smoothed her long hair.

"Are there any hairpins that can tie up hair? Rubber bands?" Li Laluo nodded, and hurriedly pulled out a black rubber band from his bag.

The man took the rubber band in her hand and placed her in front of the dressing table. He stood behind her.

"Are you trying to tie my hair?" She looked at the man in the mirror in surprise and nodded, of course!

"You should be honored, I tie a woman's hair for the first time."

What he said made Li Qianluo curl his lips and said, "Okay, Mr. Si, it's an honor for this palace! Hurry up!"

Si Jin Heng smiled, and after seeing Li Qaluo, he had such a handsome face! I don't usually laugh, it's a violent thing! The man picked up the comb and combed her hair, then awkwardly put her hair in his palm. I wanted to wrap it up with a rubber band, but the rubber band bounced from his hand under the table in a disobedient manner.

Si Jinheng stared at the rubber band running without a trace, his brows constricted.

Li Qingluo picked it up from the ground with a chuckle, and neatly rolled his long hair into a ball-shaped hair on the top of his head.

Looking at her white neck, the man gently pressed a kiss from her back, causing the woman to evade quickly.

This man is really a master of teasing girls, he was teased inadvertently! "That, I..." Li Qianluo was completely out of drunkenness and began to speak incoherently.

The man looked at her shyly and smiled when the room door was knocked.

He strode to open the door of the room, and the waiter quickly brought two swimsuits.

He took the swimsuit and took Li Laluo to the dressing room at the back of the hotel.

Li Qianluo looked at the black bikini swimsuit prepared by the waiter speechlessly. Didn't this show the rhythm of being wiped clean by the wolf?

However, isn't her purpose tonight to be alone with him? What kind of hypocrisy!

Without hesitation, she changed into a black bikini, put on a hotel white bathrobe, and fastened a belt around her waist.

When she went out, Si Jin Heng was also wearing a hotel bathrobe of the same color standing on the beach waiting for her

Seeing her come out, he reached out to her.

Li Qianluo ran over happily, put his hand in his big palm, and was dragged by him to walk slowly along the beach.

She remembered that he was at the beach last time and he told her that he was going to choose a wedding dress with that woman...

Until the last moment, she will not let go of him, just don't know if he will be like her...

It's getting late, and there are only two or three couples on the beach who are intimate.

The smell of the sea breeze came in, and then a wave of sea rushed over and wet her feet. The sea was a bit cold, but not cold

Holding his hand, I remembered the time she jumped into the sea a few years ago.

Chapter 177: Don't wash your face

She looked back at the tender-faced man and almost missed him. And she doesn't hate him now, this is probably love! She can't swim and doesn't like swimming, so she just wants to walk along the beach.

The stars in the sky blinked, and the sea occasionally touched her feet. The two held hands, although they didn't speak, but they were in a good mood.

Li Qianluo let go of his hand, and ran forward a few steps, putting his hands in the sea water, gently teasing, and having fun.

Si Jin Heng stepped forward, drew the woman playing in the sea in front of him and clasped it in his arms.

"Not drunk? Huh?" His teasing voice made the woman in his arms reddened and lowered her head.

"I didn't say I was drunk again!" She murmured, defending herself. Although she pretended to be drunk, she did not personally say that she was drunk!

Listening to her sophistry, Si Jin Heng just curled his lips. With her, he can completely abandon heavy work and all bad moods.

Li Xiaoluo's eyes rolled and smiled badly. Go to a place a little away from the sea, pull off your belt, and take off your hotel bathrobe.

Wearing a black bikini, she immediately attracted the man's eyes, making him never want to look away again. While enjoying the beautiful scenery, I didn't forget to glance around.

It's some distance from the hotel, and it's night again, no one pays attention here.

Li Xiaoluo glanced at his deep eyes, and ran away barefoot with a sly smile.

A gust of sea breeze made her shiver, and sure enough, beauty comes at a price!

She bit her lower lip, got into the sea, and walked up to the waist, she didn't dare to go in anymore.

Under the moonlight, the woman was wearing a bikini and smiling in the sea. His eyesight was very good, and he could see all the beauty of her clearly.

Simply threw the hotel bathrobe next to her and walked into

the sea.

Soon I walked to her side, and looking at her up close in this way made her more attractive.

Seeing that he had come so soon, Li Qianluo quickly wanted to run away.

But in her screams, she was still trapped in her arms by the man.

She looked at the arms holding her waist in her arms, and the men began to blow air in her ears dishonestly.

Itchy, she giggled.

Pulling away the man's arm, he ran to the side again, and the man also pulled her back.

This time let her face herself, and he carefully felt her beauty. "Master BOSS, don't worry!" She lay on his ears, acting softly.

Hearing her coquettish voice, the man held the woman's waist tightly, breathing disorderly, she was such a fairy!

The sea breeze blew gently, Li Qianluo couldn't help but drilled into the man's arms, looking for a trace of warmth.

The man took her to a deeper place where the water just reached her neck.

With her hand on his face, she groped for his facial features that were so exquisite as a perfect work carved by a master, and sighed that this was the man she had loved for many years. In front of her, tentacles are at your fingertips... but they don't belong to her.

She was held up by him in the water, she held his very gentle and charming face at the moment, and kissed gently.

The moonlight is getting thicker and thicker, and the only eyes of the two people hugging each other in the sea are each other. The moon did not know when he hid in the clouds, and Si Jin Heng pulled the woman's bikini in his arms. Hugging her and walked to the beach, wrapped her in a bathrobe, and went back to the hotel.

Hotel bathroom

Li Xiaoluo's hair was wet, and she lied on the edge of the bath, letting the man untie her long hair.

I awkwardly wet her long hair sticking to seawater with clean water, apply shampoo, and accidentally get everything...

It's really troublesome for women to have long hair, just cut it

into short hair!

It's just that I think of Li Qianluo's short hair, although it looks good, but it's not such a small woman, forget it!

She curled her mouth, took off the shower head, and washed her clean.

Washed it again and again before wrapping her in a towel. The woman was asleep with her small mouth open.

He took her back to the room and dried her hair with a hairdryer before putting her in the bed.

He went back to the bathroom and rinsed briefly before crawling into the bed and hugging the little woman.

A woman's voice faintly came from the room, "I'm going to sleep, don't play!"

"Sijin Heng, believe it or not, I'll bite you again!" "go to bed!"

. . .

In the morning, Li Qianluo got up from the bed in a hurry again, and after a brief wash, he dragged Si Jin Heng who hadn't washed himself to the company.

In the car

"My face is more important than work!" The man drove in disbelief and protested. He lived in his thirties and went out without washing his face for the first time!

The woman touched her face. Fortunately, she simply washed a few times. "Who made you dishonest in the morning?" The voice was still aggrieved.

The man thought of the morning and had eaten a lot of tofu like breakfast, and he felt better.

"I'm going to the company to wash my face." Si Jin Heng, the president of the dignified SL Group, did not wash his face.

Wouldn't it make people laugh with teeth!

Underground Parking Lot

As soon as the woman grasped the man's hand to unfasten the seat belt, she solemnly said, "Don't move, you are not afraid of being late, the elevator is up, you will get off again!"

Are you reluctant to be with him again? This time the man was really wronged, "I'm so shameless, you still haunt me!" He complained!

The woman blinked, smiled, and touched his face, "Hey, this is the company, put on your cold mask! Me too!" She

suddenly released the man's hand and took the bag down. Car, ran to the elevator entrance.

When the elevator came, Li Qianluo quickly walked in and pressed the button to close the door, fearing that the man would rush in at the last second.

Walked into the deputy general's office in a panic step, and quickly packed up the meeting materials.

Looking at the time, there were only the last five minutes left. She had to preside over the meeting instead of the president...

Li Xiaoluo resumed his usual indifferent and elegant, and stepped into the meeting room.

Then everyone saw that Vice President Li did not change his clothes! They looked at each other and guessed that President Li didn't go home last night...

Halfway through the meeting, Si Jin Heng suddenly walked in. What was striking was that he did not change his clothes! Everyone looked at each other again, a lot of information! These two definitely have a problem! However, they dare not talk.

Li Qianluo glanced at him, then closed his gaze back. It seems that he went to wash his face just now...

Si Jin Heng motioned to Li Xaluo to continue the meeting, and he sat down in her previous position.

Tan Minjuan saw the faint marks on Li Qianluo's neck with sharp eyes, and several tooth marks were added to the president's arm. Hehe, these two are really interesting! She raised a mocking smile, Mo Yawei, after the big day, your fiance cheated on your ex-wife, did you make it? Chapter 178: Compensate daughter

Si Jin Heng looked at the little woman presiding over the meeting and was still whispering beside him last night. Standing on the stage at the moment, his body exuded confidence and grace, and he nodded in satisfaction. She is very good now!

Finally, Si Jin Heng spoke lightly, "The work of the two artists, Mo Yawei and Li Youwu, has ended. Today is the first day of the broadcast. The vice president and general manager are paying attention to any shortcomings and contact the production team as soon as possible. Communicate and avoid unnecessary trouble!"

Li Qianluo and Tan Minjuan nodded at the same time, expressing their clarity.

After the meeting, Si Jin Heng, who was the first to leave the meeting room, was not in a hurry to leave. If he doesn't leave, executives don't dare to leave first. Li Qianluo sees this situation.

He sighed and took the lead out of the meeting room before the other executives dared to stand up and leave.

Si Jin Heng looked at the little woman who left first, isn't it always the last one to leave? He was waiting for her today, why did she go so positively?

She frowned, feeling a little bad.

There was no one in the meeting room, so he got up and left. Soon after returning to the office, I received a leave email. is her! Ask for a day off tomorrow.

He replied to the email and said what you are going to do tomorrow!

Li Qianluo smiled at the corner of her mouth, just waiting for him to say this, she quickly replied, "I spent the night with a man last night, make up for my daughter tomorrow weekend and take her out to play!"

She clicked send and clenched her fists, hoping that he would say that he was with them!

Amitabha, please reply soon!

Finally, with a prompt from the mailbox, she quickly opened the email.

"Tomorrow at 8 o'clock in the morning, I will pick you up at the gate of Li's Manor."

Yay! Nuan Nuan must be super happy to play with Ba Ba Ma Ma.

She was not hypocritical, and calmly replied, "Sir, drive carefully on the road!"

When Si Jinheng saw that she did not refuse, he was in a good mood!

After Yunqi knocked on the office door and came in, the expression on his boss's face became much softer.

He quickly told her, "BOSS, Madam called me last night to ask me where you were, and asked you to call her back, and go to see Miss Mo today."

The lines on Si Jin Heng's face immediately cooled down, and Yunqi's heart shook.

"Go!" he said lightly.

.....he goes? Mo Tianhou is not easy to send! Yunqi wiped off the cold sweat, and then went out with only an answer. Lijia Manor 7:55 on Saturday

A pair of mother and daughter wearing yellow coats holding hands appeared at the door, still females. His looks are so high that it is difficult for Si Jin Heng to look away.

After getting out of the car and walking towards them, Nuan Nuan saw Si Jin Heng, quickly let go of her hand and ran over. "Uncle! Uncle!" Si Jin Heng curled his lips, squatted on the ground, and picked up the running villain.

At the entrance of Li's Manor, a sneaky shadow ran out with his mobile phone in his pajamas. Focus on the three people and start to shoot.

Si Jin Heng, who was still in a white casual shirt, held the warmth of his cheek in one hand, and hand in hand the little woman walking next to him, and walked into the car.

This time, the backs of three people are super loving. Li Youwu took more than a dozen shots in a row. After finishing a bit at the end, only three were saved.

Li Youwu kicked his slippers and walked to the villa. In this case, he would have three more chances to negotiate terms with Si Jin Heng, not bad!

He has to think hard about how to use these conditions to be more cost-effective!

Simply ask for his SL International Group?

No, no, this is not good, his sister and niece will be hungry...

Li Youwu whispered back to the villa, packed his things, went to Country C, and started a new career in the entertainment industry.

Si Jinheng drove the car and asked the woman, "Is it okay to take you to the playground, warm?" He glanced at Little Cutie from the rearview mirror in the car. He has navigated all the amusement parks in advance, and one of the Disney Fun Parks is the largest.

Li Nuannuan nodded immediately, "Okay, uncle!"

Si Jinheng looked at the smiling little woman next to him, and he also smiled, "How does it feel to date me?"

Li Qianluo gave the man angrily, "You are the boss of Stanislas, do you dare to be bad?" She did it on purpose! Unexpectedly, the man raised his thick eyebrows slightly, "It's an honor to praise me so turning around!"

Puff, she complimented him when he heard it. "Narcissism!" "I'm not narcissistic, but self-confidence!" He freed his right hand and squeezed her hands on the bag. The small hands seemed boneless and very comfortable!

The next two people say something to you. The Nuan Nuan behind them looked at the two adults in the front row silently. Is it really good to spread dog food like this?

Today is the weekend, and there are many people in the playground. When Si Jinheng got out of the car, he picked up Nuannuan and held Li Qianluo with one hand.

The three people with good looks quickly had a high rate of returning.

At the door, Si Jin Heng handed Nuannuan to Li Qianluo, "You hold it first, and I will buy the ticket."

Li Qianluo took Nuannuan and put Nuannuan on the ground, "You are all grown up, you can't let you hold it anymore!"

Li Nuannuan pursed her cute little mouth, "Uncle took the initiative to hug me!" It's not her fault!

Li Qianluo glanced at her daughter helplessly, took out a white sun hat from her bag and put it on her.

Soon, Si Jinheng returned with the ticket.

He was about to pick up Nuannuan again, but Li Qianluo stopped him. "She has grown up and can't hold it!"

The man glanced at her and said proudly, "I am willing!" He went to check the ticket with Nuannuan.

. . .

"Mama! Uncle, I want to ride a Ferris wheel, a small train, a pirate ship, and a carousel, a space car..." Nuan Nuan moved his fingers to count, and Si Jin Heng nodded all.

Ferris wheel

In fact, Li Qianluo has a fear of heights, and now sits on it honestly, not daring to move.

She was dragged up by those two people, oooooo...

Si Jin Heng sat opposite Li Qianluo with Nuannuan in his hand, looking at her nervous expression a little funny.

"Relax, I and Nuannuan are here, what are you afraid of?" She didn't dare to say a word, especially when she saw the Ferris wheel rise to the highest point, she could look down at the buildings around the amusement park.

Nunnuan was not afraid, climbed down from Si Jin Heng and ran to Li Qianluo. "Nuan Nuan, go over and sit down!" She was so nervous that her tongue was bitter.

Li Nuannuan grinned and walked back to Si Jin Heng. Si Jin Heng stopped Nuannuan with one hand, and held Li Qingluo's small hand with the other.

"Stop sitting next time!"

Li Xiaoluo nodded quickly, clutching the man's palm tightly. The fear in my heart disappeared a lot, but I still didn't dare to look outside and below.

Finally, in 5 minutes, the minutes are in time.

The legs were a little soft and got off the Ferris wheel, and the father and daughter sat motionless on it.

Chapter 179: Resurrection

In her puzzled eyes, she watched the staff close the door for them, and proceeded to the next circle...

Ok! Then she will wait for them below!

The two people sat on the Ferris wheel three times without annoying, and then walked down slowly.

Then, led by Nuan Nuan, he took the pirate ship, and Si Jin Heng sent the two of them up and waited below.

Seeing the happy smiles of his mother and daughter, Si Jin Heng's face was also full of smiles.

Then he took Nuannuan to sit on every device she said, and after that, Nuannuan reluctantly left.

It was time for lunch, and the two adults coaxed her into the child seat in the car.

"Nuannuan, how about uncle taking you to the underwater world in the afternoon?" Seeing the little man a little unhappy, he hurriedly coaxed!

Li Nuannuan widened her eyes when she heard these words, showing great interest.

"Okay, okay! Let's go!"

"Nuan Nuan, we are going to have lunch now, aren't you hungry?" Li Qianluo coaxed the child patiently.

Li Nuannuan touched her shriveled belly and nodded, "Nuannuan is hungry!"

It's finally possible! "Yes, let's eat delicious food first, and then go to the underwater world together, okay?"

Li Nuannuan nodded obediently.

"You don't need to go to the company in the afternoon?" Li Qianluo finished coaxing the villain and looked back at the man next to him.

He shook his head, "No." It's fine with permission.

Si Jin Heng took the mother and daughter to a high-quality restaurant. Because there were children, all the dishes Si Jin Heng ordered could be eaten warmly.

With Si Jin Heng, Li Qianluo can take care of himself. At this moment, Nuan Nuan was sitting in the children's chair, digging for rice with a spoon. Si Jin Heng, who was sitting opposite, kept picking vegetables for her.

"This is steamed cod. Eat more Nuannuan."

"This is seafood soup, drink it warmly."

"This is spring water amaranth, Nuannuan wants to eat green vegetables!"

. . .

Sure enough, it's a real dad!

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qianluo and only looked at them, but forgot to eat. I put the pork knuckles in the soup with two pieces of soy pork knuckles into her bowl.

"Eat more, make up!"

She looked down at her chest speechlessly, B is almost C cup, still young?

Glancing at the malicious man, she is going to eat all the pigs' hands!

After dinner, the family of three set out for the underwater world.

Halfway through, allowing Qi to call, Si Jinheng put on the Bluetooth headset.

"BOSS, Miss Mo took a taxi and left alone."

The man frowned, his good mood was gone.

"Just her!" He hung up the phone directly.

Li Xiaoluo looked at his obviously changed face, she? Could it be Mo Yawei?

"Is her position in your heart important, because she can be angry." The car smelled sour.

Si Jin Heng's face immediately changed back, and the corners of his mouth tickled slightly, "Then guess whether she is important or you are important?"

Li Xiaoluo smiled contemptuously, "Then you guess Helian Yutuo is important, or are you important?" She asked back. The man took her hand and held it tightly. "Of course it is me!"

"...Why are you so narcissistic!" Where's the confidence! Si Jinheng raised the corner of his lips triumphantly, then let go of her hand, turned the steering wheel around, and stopped the car steadily.

Suddenly approaching her, his face solemnly said, "From now on, you are only me a man! I will be only you and a woman from beginning to end!" He would never touch Mo Yawei. "Can you?" She was confused.

"I will try my best to solve Mo Yawei, you solve Helian Yutuo." He worked **** Muroyan's side.

Unfasten the seat belt, get out of the car, open the door of the rear seat, and take out the sleepy warmth.

"Nuan Nuan, here it is!" The man's loving voice came over. Oh! She told Si Jin Heng that Nuannuan is Helian Yutuo's child!

Is he the only woman from start to finish? That is to say, he currently only has her and has nothing to do with Mo Yawei? Raise a smile, at least the two of them are pure so far, aren't they?

However, he believes Nuan Nuan Helian Yutuo's child, does he mind if she has other men? Does he mind even if it has been?

Because of this, she is also pure, so she must ask the man who bought the ticket with Nuannuan another day! See if he mind...hehe.

The ridiculous questions from time to time in the warm underwater world attract a lot of attention.

"Uncle, is this mermaid a boy or a girl?"

"Uncle, can this little jellyfish be taken home by Nuannuan?"

"Uncle, this fish is so big! Can I ride it to swim in the sea?"

. . .

He was really a dear, and he was not impatient at all. Si Jin Heng answered Nuan Nuan one by one.

Li Xiaoluo's mother has a big head after hearing so many questions about Nuannuan!

Coming out of the underwater world, it was almost evening, and Nuan Nuan sat in the car and fell asleep before arriving home.

Li Xiaoluo hugged her in her arms and asked her to find a comfortable position to continue sleeping.

When he arrived at the Li Family Manor, Si Jin Heng looked at Nuan Nuan, who had not yet woken up. The car drove into the villa area and stopped until the door of the villa.

Put the child out of Li Qianluo's arms, wait until she gets out of the car, and put it in her arms again.

The man kissed Nuan Nuan's cheek and then printed her lips before getting into the car casually.

Li Xiaoluo's face was flushed and he held his daughter into the villa, and glanced at the man before closing the door. He saw her entering the villa before starting the car and leaving.

Sunday

C Guosi's old house

The huge house is all retro and simple decoration. The highend furniture in the dark brown series, as well as the tea room and various antiques, calligraphy and painting, make the whole home look antique everywhere.

"Pop!" An entertainment newspaper fell heavily on the expensive sandalwood table in the living room, breaking the silence of the living room.

An old man wearing a white Zhongshan and full of white hair, the beard on his angry mouth blows straight at the moment. Looking at the entertainment headlines in the newspaper, there were a few big words printed on it, "SL Group President Si Jin Heng suspected of having an illegitimate daughter!" "Old love resurrected! How does Si Jin Heng want to remarry?"

The three words of Si Jin Heng on the mobile microblog have also become a hot search. The content is full of titles and photos of Li Qianluo, vice president of SL Group, and two daughters of the Li family playing in the amusement park with their children.

The content is all speculating about the relationship between the two people and who the child belongs to!

And many people also picked up the incident in the imperial city four years ago. For a while, the entertainment media all covered the names of the three people.

Si Jinheng, Li Qianluo, Mo Yawei.

However, everyone knows that Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei got engaged later. Therefore, Li Qianluo became the attacked mistress again!

There are only a few people to support Li Xiaoluo. I believe she is not a junior, so she should finally get married with Si Jin Heng! Chapter 180: Pedal two boats

Netizen Spider-Man commented that Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo are true love, or would they not marry Mo Yawei for four years?

The netizen's beating little heart commented that the fact is that Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei are engaged, and Li Qianluo is the mistress! The child might also be the illegitimate daughter of Si Jin Heng!

Fortunately, the child had a mosaic, and no one could see what it looked like. Looking at the figure, it's so cute.

The old man in the Si family's living room trembling his hands, pointed to the newspaper, and said to Si Jiaxian next to him, "Look at your good son! Hooked up with his ex-wife again! If it weren't for the Mo family's call, we would all be kept in the dark.!"

Si Jiaxian calmly looked at the old man, and said respectfully, "Dad! Jin Heng is an adult at thirty, he will handle his own affairs." His son has always been his pride, no matter what happens. Things, he is on his son's side!

When Old Man Si heard his words, he blew his beard and stared, "How did he deal with it? It was exposed this morning, and it's three o'clock in the afternoon. The entertainment headlines are still his name!"

His grandson didn't make him worry about anything. How could he not be able to solve a relationship problem? Four years ago, three people entangled. Four years later, the three of them are still entangled! If this continues, his grandson will become a man with two boats!

Si Jiaxian pushed his glasses, "Dad! Feelings are hard to say. Jin Heng married that girl earlier, so let's get married when they are married! Yawei and Ruoyan ran to mix with the young couple. One is the ex-girlfriend, and the other is the mother-in-law of her future daughter-in-law. Can you say something will happen?"

He asked Mrs. Du that Jin Heng's ex-wife was very good. I also asked Jin Heng's special assistant, Yunqi, and they all spoke very well of that girl!

He believes more in his son's vision!

Old man Si stroked his beard and began to meditate. The Yavina child and Jin Heng spent more than ten years together,

and so many things happened. If grandson doesn't say something, he can also find out.

Not long after Yawei went to the Imperial City, the three of them often made headlines, and the last two divorced.

Things are definitely not that simple, maybe the girl and grandson's relationship is not strong enough. It may also be that Yawei was thinking too much, and eventually the two ended up divorcing.

Later, when I heard Yunqi said that the girl had gone and left the Imperial City, even Jin Heng could not find her.

In those few years, Jin Heng's temper was explosive and irritable. When he was not angry, it was even more like a ten thousand years iceberg.

The past four years have passed, the old things have been brought up again, and there is one more child.

Who on earth is this kid?

If it was Jin Heng's, why didn't he let her recognize her ancestors?

Did the girl hook up with other people's children and her grandson?

He will never allow this to happen!

Pick up the phone immediately and call the grandson.

"Grandpa." Si Jin Heng flipped through the entertainment news on his computer and knew what was going on when he saw the call.

Old man Si cleared his throat, "Don't you give the Mo family an explanation for this matter?" After all, the Mo family is an old friend, it's not easy to offend.

Scott Heng paused, "I didn't plan, let Mo Yawei explain it himself." People who don't care don't care about anything. It's just that the Li family is what he is most worried about. The Li family are all families of high-ranking officials in Country A, and their image is very important.

The second lady of the Li family is said to be a junior, and she must be in trouble everywhere!

The matter has already come out, and he has asked people to delete all the comments that said Li Qianluo is a junior.

When Mr. Si heard this sentence from his grandson, he stared angrily, "You and Yawei hurry up to get married now! He said that you and Li Qianluo are just friends now!"

This may be the only way.

Si Jinheng paused after sliding his mouse's hand, "Grandpa, this is not fair to anyone!" Grandpa and Dad are still very wise, and he will listen to their opinions more or less about some things.

Old Man Si thought for a while, "The three of you are involved in a love triangle, and one of you will always be hurt. The whole world knows that you and Yawei are engaged, so give up one of them! Come back and get married!"

"I will personally go to the door to apologize to Li's parents, let's talk about it!" He couldn't care less about her and her family's feelings, and Mo Yawei would get married sooner or later, which would be very unfair to her.

Old man Si nodded, and he heard that the grandson still looked at the woman Li Xiaoluo most importantly!

What method did the daughter-in-law use to force his grandson to be engaged to Mo Yawei, and then married recently?

"That kid..."

Si Jinheng interrupted his grandfather. He knew what he wanted to ask, "Nuan Nuan is the child of her and others!" She will not lie to herself!

Nuannuan is that kid, right? With someone else's? Old man Si stroked his beard, always feeling something was wrong, no! The grandson has no idea about the bloodline, he must go to Country A himself when he has time.

"Yeah! I see, after all, you came back to get married as soon as possible recently!" He exhorted again at last.

If the other party was not his grandfather, Si Jin Heng would have hung up the phone long ago. As for the reminder over and over again to let him get married!

"I see, grandpa!" He hung up the phone, thought for a while, and dialed her cell phone.

"Come to my office." She and mother, forgive him for only choosing to hurt her...

Li Qianluo's mind is no longer at work. Watching the news on the Internet, I feel that what happened four years ago has reappeared!

It's just that this time there is more Nuannuan. Fortunately, the reporter has a bit of conscience and mosaics Nuannuan.

After receiving a call from Si Jin Heng, she also guessed something.

People in the company basically know about the fact that Si Jinheng and Li Liaoluo are ex-husband's ex-wife, and that she is now being attacked as a junior.

The long hair was gathered and scattered, and out of the door of the vice president's office, several colleagues were whispering about something.

When she saw her coming out, she silenced her voice. She walked over coldly and looked at the female colleagues just now, "Don't talk about it just by looking at the surface, don't guess, work hard!"

After she finished speaking, the whole floor was quiet, and then stepped into the elevator with high heels.

Yun Qi on the office floor of the president saw Li Qianluo open his mouth, "Vice President Li, the president said you can go in directly when you come."

Li Qianluo hooked her mouth and nodded at him.

Pushing open the door of the office, it was filled with smoke. She frowned and walked to him in high heels.

He snatched half of his cigarette, pinched it out, and threw it into the ashtray.

Looking at the man in front of him coldly, "It's dead, I'll find another man to spend the rest of my life!"

Si Jinheng got up from the chair and pushed her against the wall. He wanted to kiss her.

At the last moment, it stopped.

When Li Qianluo saw Si Jin Heng's action, he instantly understood his thoughts and next steps.

Chapter 181: you're not wrong

It's nothing more than getting rid of the relationship with yourself and marrying Mo Yawei! Hehe, what else can she say? Would he be willing to hurt Mo Yawei that femme girl? She coldly pushed him away and walked out. He took her wrist again, not letting her leave.

Two people are entangled together, one wants to go, the other doesn't let go.

For a long while, the man was afraid of hurting her, so he slightly let go, and she finally broke free. Then he smiled and said to him, "No need to say anything, you marry her! Go!" Finally, he walked out without looking back.

Lijia Villa

Dinner time, today Sunday, except for Li Youwu, everyone has dinner at home.

Neither Li Hexiang nor Gong Anqi mentioned the news.

Although Li Langnian knew a little bit, he was thinking about talking with his granddaughter after eating. Li Youhan looked at his sister, smiled and wiped his mouth with Nuannuan, so he didn't ask much.

At this time, the doorbell rang, "Who is here at this time?" Gong Anqi looked at the door curiously.

Aunt Yuan, the babysitter, ran to open the door, "Hello, who are you looking for!" Aunt Yuan looked at the handsome guy in front of her, her eyes lit up.

Isn't this the person who accompanied Miss and Miss to play yesterday!

"Hello, excuse me, just say that Si Jin Heng is here to plead for your elders!" The man stood outside the door waiting with a valuable gift in his hand.

After listening to Aunt Yuan's words, Gong Anqi and Li Hexiang in the living room looked at each other, then looked at Li Qianluo who stopped eating.

Li Hexiang looked at Li Langnian, Li Langnian looked at Li Qianluo again, and said, "The visitor is a guest, let him come in!"

When Si Jin Heng came in, Li Qianluo picked up Nuannuan and walked upstairs.

With his mouth full of warmth, he saw Si Jin Heng and immediately exclaimed, "Uncle!"

Si Jin Heng looked at Nuannuan held by the woman on the half **** of the stairs, and smiled, "Nuan Nuan!"

Then, looking at the elders, "Grandpa Li, Uncle and Auntie, Brother Li, you eat first, I will wait a while."

The three elders looked at each other with bad expressions, speeding up the meal.

Nuannuan struggled to get off Li Qianluo, but Li Qianluo couldn't hold her back. She had to hug her and wipe her mouth, Nuannuan immediately ran to Si Jin Heng.

"Uncle, you came to see me!" Nuan Nuan happily hugged the squatting Si Jin Heng.

Everyone in the Li family looked silent, it really is the nature of father and daughter...

Li Xiaoluo walked upstairs in silence, let Nuannuan spend more time with him! Maybe he will get married one day, and he will never be her father again!

In the living room

Aunt Yuan cleaned up the leftovers on the dining table, Li Youhan and Si Jin Heng greeted them and went back to the study.

The three of Li Langnian sat side by side on the sofa, sitting across from him hugging the warm Si Jin Heng.

"Auntie Yuan, take the little lady to the lady first!" Li Langnian gave an order, and Zhuang's wife quickly wiped her hands and came to take Nuan Nuan away.

Si Jinheng stood up and bowed to the three elders neither humble nor humble.

Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi were a little uneasy. The powerful man in front of them bowed their heads to them.

I can't afford it!

"Grandpa Li, uncle and auntie, I am here to plead specially, because of my reasons, I made Palluo all kinds of infamy. And I can't give her the future... I'm sorry to bring you so much trouble!"

. . .

Li Xiaoluo didn't know when Si Jinheng left. When Gong Anqi entered the room, she was gently reading a storybook to Nuannuan.

Gong Anqi opened the door, still holding a lot of things in her hand.

It seems that Si Jinheng brought it just now.

"I don't want to collect his things, but he insists on staying, and can't get rid of it. Then Laluo, just keep it!" Gong Anqi put the things on her table.

Li Qianluo didn't even glance at those things, "Mom, what happened yesterday has caused you a lot of trouble, right?" She is really unfilial, she is so old, and she will be ashamed of her parents when she becomes a mother.

Gong Anqi shook her head, "No, the army is not an ordinary place, no one dares to make irresponsible remarks." She patted her daughter's hand comfortingly.

Li Qianluo smiled, "That's good, let me see. If he leaves Country A, I won't quit my job. If he doesn't leave, I will quit my job."

She didn't know what to do, could she just watch him marry that woman?

If this were the case, she would hate her incompetence! Gong Anqi shook her head and looked at her daughter, "Laluo, do whatever you want. You just try to save the one you love. You are not wrong. Those who talk about you don't understand you at all, don't take it to heart!" She touched her daughter's smooth hair, and Li Qianluo leaned on her mother. She wanted to find a way to save this situation.

She is not a junior! Why is she now carrying a name she shouldn't have, but she is being guarded by everyone... On the second day of this incident, Si Jinheng responded to entertainment news for the first time.

He said on the Internet that he and Li Qianluo are now just ordinary friends, taking their little niece to the amusement park, and that he recently returned to Country C to marry Mo Yawei. Everybody knows the work ability of Vice President Li Qianluo, and Li Qianluo takes over as the acting president of SL Group.

. . .

Li Xiaoluo swept away the folders in the office, and there was no A4 paper in it, and it fell to the ground.

She is not rare about acting president!

She came to this company, not all for his sake!

normal friend? Haha, he can make up this kind of reason for

that woman!

Heart hurts! it hurts! She was lying on the desk, clutching her clothes tightly.

What should she do? How to do?

The child who was killed by Mo Yawei never missed her mind.

She don't want this! Don't both of them get married! She didn't want... the right hand of the big red nails held a pen tightly, very tightly.

This is really driving her crazy...

"...If I didn't meet you that day, would I be so confused, if I didn't see you that day..." The newly set mobile phone ringer rang, she lay on her arms, buried her face underneath, and did not Hold the phone while lifting.

Seeing from under the desk that the caller ID was Lu Zixi, she answered the phone decadently, "Hello."

Lu Zixi immediately called Li Xiaoluo when he saw the news from Si Jin Heng. She must be uncomfortable to love him so much! At this moment, listening to her voice, she was really sad.

"Laluo, I read the news..." Lu Zixi didn't know how to comfort her for a while.

There was a bitter smile at the corner of Li Xiaoluo's mouth. Everyone knew that she was no longer related to Si Jinheng. Only the relationship between the superior and superior of the company.

The office door was silently pushed open. Li Qianluo was unconscious, still lying on the table, and then called, "I also saw it. From then on, Xiao Lang is a passerby, Lu Zixi."

Chapter 182: Letting go is also a kind of love

She was uncomfortable, but tried to make her voice easier.

Lu Zixi was silent, "Laluo, come out for a drink in the evening to relax." He stood in agony at the window sill, looking at the scenery outside.

Li Xiaoluo was unhappy, he was even more uncomfortable. Lu Zixi really wanted to say, Li Qianluo, let me guard you for the rest of my life!

However, she only had that man in her heart. Looking at him now, what could she do to make her happy?

He also has no courage, he is afraid that everything will change when he speaks!

The door of the office was closed gently from inside, and the man looked at the mess on the ground with a touch of pain in his eyes.

He came to do the handover work for her, but he saw this, and she was decadent to answer the phone.

Li Qianluo giggled. She and Lu Zixi could still go back to the past and drink together like they did in the Imperial City. But she and Si Jin Heng could not be as loving and intimate as they were in the imperial city.

However, she laughed and cried, no matter how she tried to catch him, she couldn't catch him.

"Lu Zixi, I love him very much. I love him very much." Her voice was very soft, and the two men who listened to it were very painful.

Li Xiaoluo, I also love you very much. Two voices sounded in the hearts of the two men at the same time.

"Laluo, sometimes letting go is also a kind of love." The way of love is different, there is an obscure company, there is a silent letting go...

Li Qingluo was silent, "Let go?" She muttered softly. She hadn't thought about it, "I don't let it go once, but never once I can really let him go." Being with him is so happy, so happy. Even if he is arguing sometimes, but seeing his face is happy. Listening to her soft voice, Lu Zixi felt like a knife. She was not happy. How could he rest assured that she was alone? "Don't be uncomfortable, don't give up until the last moment!" If you don't give up, it is the stubborn Li Qianluo he knows.

Don't give up until the last minute? It's like this, it's just that she feels bad.

"Find a place, don't get drunk or return!" She shouldn't let her troubles be bored in her heart, find a place where she can find it, and it might not be that uncomfortable.

As if feeling a familiar breath, she suddenly raised her head, but the office was empty, and only herself.

Only the sign please knock on the door hung on the armrest of the office, shook it gently on the armrest. However, Li Qianluo did not see it either.

Lost in the night bar

Countless men and women danced madly on the dance floor, and DJ music was turned on to the loudest, and the whole audience was excited.

On the deck in a corner, Li Qianluo put his arm on his back, holding a liquor bottle and muttering to himself, next to an empty bottle.

Lu Zixi lit another cigarette and looked at her quietly, without moving a sip of the liquor in the glass.

He can't drink, and he will send her out of here safely later.

Li Qaluo was eating half a bottle of liquor again, completely drunk and didn't know anything.

Looking at Li Qianluo who was finally drunk, Lu Zixi thought again that from the moment he saw her tonight, the word scumbag was on his lips.

Of course he knew who she was talking about, until the moment she fell asleep, there was another name in her mouth, Si Jin Heng.

He envied Si Jin Heng, of course not because he was rich and powerful, but because he had all the love of Li Qianluo.

Squeezing out the cigarette **** in his hand, Lu Zixi lifted Li Qianluo who had slept horizontally and left the bar.

Walked to his Mercedes-Benz, opened the door of the rear seat, and laid her on the back seat of the car.

He stood outside the car and looked at the sleeping woman.

Why did he forget to ask where she lived when she was awake?

If he called and asked his so-called father, it would definitely cause a lot of unnecessary trouble. Forget it, send her to the hotel first!

This scene completely fell into the eyes of the man driving in the black Maserati not far away.

Lu Zixi opened the room, put Li Qaluo on the big bed in the presidential suite, took off her shoes and covered her with the quilt.

Sitting on the sofa next to her quietly watching her sleep, it was very quiet, maybe it was uncomfortable, and she started tossing and turning.

After tossing for a few minutes, he suddenly sat up and got out of the bed barefoot.

Lu Zixi quickly fetched a pair of slippers for her, "What's wrong, put on slippers first."

Li Qianluo covered her mouth, put on slippers, and pointed to the bathroom, Lu Zixi understood instantly.

Strode over, opened the bathroom door for her and let her in. There was Li Qianluo's vomiting sound. Lu Zixi distressedly picked up a bottle of mineral water from the coffee table and opened it, waiting for her to drink it out.

Taking this opportunity, I asked the hotel service desk to know about the tea.

Ten minutes after Li Qianluo came out, he took the mineral water that Lu Zixi handed over in confusion. Then he staggered back to the bathroom and rinsed his mouth before coming out.

Li Xiaoluo didn't even know who was standing in front of her. She asked stupidly, "Are you Si Jin Heng?"

Lu Zixi looked at the blushing Li Qianluo, and felt a touch of pain in her heart. Only the man was in her eyes.

Even though Lu Zixi shook his head at Li Qianluo, Li Qianluo still smirked and put his arms around Lu Zixi's neck.

"Sin Heng, don't be with Mo Yawei, OK, she is the most malicious woman!"

Lu Zixi opened Li Xiaoluo's arm and held her in his arms, "Well, you are good now, go to bed first." He coaxed softly.

Li Xiaoluo began to walk on the bed, just lay down and sat up, and went into the bathroom again.

After tossing back and forth for more than two hours in this way, after drinking sober tea, I still vomit.

Just when Lu Zixi was about to send her to the hospital, Li Qianluo finally fell asleep peacefully in the bed.

Both hands stopped Lu Zixi's arm, and his mouth was no longer muttering three words called Si Jin Heng.

Lu Zixi fished out his ears. He heard these three words tonight, and his ears would have a miscarriage.

At this time, the mobile phone in Li Qianluo's bag rang, and he gently pulled his arm out of her hand.

Turned out her cell phone and answered the call for her. Outside the hotel

The black Maserati stopped on the side of the road, and there were a dozen cigarette butts that were trampled on. How long he had been standing here after the two of them entered. Si Jinheng kept telling herself not to go in, and Li Qianluo should also have her own life.

However, the left fist is still tightly clenched. The lone man and the widow were alone in a room, not to mention that Li Qianluo was still drunk.

Everything is unimaginable, but in what capacity can he go in and take her away?

Two hours and thirty minutes later

A military vehicle braked and stopped behind the black Maserati, and the people who got off the vehicle hurriedly walked into the hotel. Chapter 183: Want relief

"Brother Li." A calm voice sounded, and Li Youhan stopped. Looking at the man leaning next to Maserati, there was a touch of complexity in his eyes.

"How long have you been here." Looking at the cigarette butts on the ground, I guess I have been following my sister. But, how can he rest assured that his sister and a man are in the same room?

Si Jin Heng squeezed out a cigarette **** and habitually touched the cigarette case, only to remember that it was empty. Then he shook his head slightly and looked at Li Youhan in front of him, "Go and pick her up, you don't think you have seen me."

Li Youhan nodded silently, remembering what happened during the day, and walked into the hotel.

In the room, Lu Zixi wiped Li Qianluo's face with a hot towel, and then covered her with a quilt.

The doorbell rang, and he opened the door, and outside the door stood a man in military uniform, who should be Palluo's brother.

"Hello, I'm Luo's eldest brother." Li Youhan looked at Lu Zixi for a moment. This was the first time he saw Lu Zixi. A long time ago, when Laluo mentioned that she had a good male girlfriend, it was probably him.

Lu Zixi gave up a position, "Hello, Yuan Luo is asleep in it, please take her back quickly!"

Li Youhan nodded and walked into the room. Li Qianluo really fell asleep on the bed, with a basin of water and a towel beside him.

He picked up his sleeping sister and walked outside, "Thank you tonight!" He nodded and thanked Lu Zixi.

"You're being polite. I have been old friends with Qian Luo for many years, and we should take care of her." Lu Zixi took Li Qianluo's bag and planned to leave here together.

The two came out of the hotel holding the sleeping Li Qianluo and walked to the side of the road, "Where is the car, I'll open the door." Lu Zixi saw a military vehicle, so it should be. However, there is a black luxury car in front of the military vehicle, with a man leaning on it with his hands in his pants pockets.

He saw Li Youhan who came out of Li Youhan, and after he was sure she should be fine, Si Jin Heng opened the car door and started the engine whistling away.

Lu Zixi looked at Si Jin Heng who was leaving with complicated eyes, and then opened the door of the military vehicle. Li Youhan put his sister in, and put her bag in the back car.

After the two said goodbye, the military vehicle also left.

Lu Zixi looked at the two cars going away, feeling lonely.

He has loved her for so many years, he has never dared to let her know or show it.

Watching her smile, he laughed, and watching her cry, he felt uncomfortable.

He will never forget the day when he first saw Li Laluo, the girl riding a white Caucasian.

Only a glance can make him love Wannian deeply.

However, Qi Zeming was the only one in her eyes, and then Si Jin Heng, who had never been before...

As a speeding car whizzed past, Lu Zixi's desire for relief became even stronger.

He worked hard to pull his sanity back, and now is not the time to get free...

Li Youhan took the sleeping Li Qianluo back to the villa.

Without disturbing his parents, he put her on the bed and went back to his study.

Sitting on the chair and lighting a cigarette, Li Youhan thought of his sister's best friend and a woman.

After considering the trade-offs, he decided to forget her. After getting married, he and Yu Wanwan were treated as guests.

Don't let my sister worry about his marriage.

Night is getting deeper and deeper

Similarly, the man from Crescent Spring who was not asleep started working in the study, and settled everything for her before leaving. Two more capable assistants were transferred from the headquarters to assist her.

The position of the president is very busy, and there are only so many things he can do. The two generals definitely saved her a lot of thought.

However, he frowned when he thought of Li Qianluo's small face with pear blossoms.

No longer thinking about work, I lit a cigarette and started smoking.

Li Xiaoluo was woken up by Li Youhan the next morning, with a splitting headache.

"Take a vacation and take a day off today." Looking at his sister who was rubbing her head in pain, Li Youhan's eyes were full of distress.

Li Xiaoluo shook his head, "No, I've been busy these days." Si Jin Heng should leave, and he must hand over work to her. The job of the president is definitely more and more complicated.

Li Youhan nodded, "You wash up quickly, and I will ask Auntie Yuan to make the wine soup for you downstairs."

Li Qianluo nodded, "Thank you, brother, how did I come back last night?" She asked Li Youhan softly.

"I brought you back." It's just that I ran into Si Jin Heng.

Li Xiaoluo nodded clearly, "Parents don't know, right?" After drinking too much, I didn't know how drunk I came back.

Li Youhan shook his head, and Li Qianluo returned to the room with confidence and began to wash.

SL Group

Li Qianluo, wearing a black long skirt, appeared at the company, and the greetings immediately sounded one after another, "Mr. Li, early!"

"Good morning, President Li!"

She nodded in response and strode towards the elevator entrance.

Looking at her back, there was a lot of discussion behind.

"Do you think it's really okay for Mr. Li and Mr. Si?"

"That's not necessarily true. Didn't it happen four years ago? I heard that when the president's mother came to the company some time ago, Mr. Si also admitted that Li Qianluo's child belongs to him!"

"Yeah! I heard about this too. It seems that there is still President Helian! Mr. Li is so awesome!"

"What the **** is it? Didn't you tell me the ambiguity with Lu Shijun from the design department some time ago? I think it's a prodigal flower, right?"

... After Li Qianluo walked over, he said everything. Occasionally, I could hear two sentences, but Li Qianluo didn't look back, and went straight into the elevator. It doesn't matter to her who said what now.

Si Jin Heng is leaving anyway, what else can she do? In the elevator that others can't see, Li Qianluo's face is lost.

Morning meeting

Li Xiaoluo tried hard to ignore Si Jin Heng who was sitting in her previous position, and arranged work neatly.

After the meeting, Si Jinheng stopped Li Qianluo who had left, "Mr. Li, go to my office to do the handover work later."

Li Xiaoluo stopped and nodded, but did not look back, "I see, President Si!"

The woman's figure disappeared in the meeting room. After a while, Si Jin Heng was left alone in the meeting room.

He looked at the position he had done before, and imagined the situation of Li Qianluo's meeting just now. As if seeing her again, she stood by her side, reaching out to touch her.

But then found that there was nothing, she had already left... I got up from the position annoyingly, and returned to the president's office. Li Qianluo was already waiting in the office.

He closed the door of the office and looked deeply at the little woman looking down at the information.

"Mr. Li, are you ready?" He stood still in front of her, looking at her blankly.

Li Qianluo had a little doubt, what are you ready for? Is it to take his job? "No, I will never be able to prepare."

Chapter 184: You scumbag

She looked at the man stubbornly, but she also knew that even if she said that, he would not stay.

"Then let's start!" He took out the prepared folder and placed it in front of her. "These are my recent work. What should I do? It has already been marked for you. Take a look, no Ask me if you understand."

He sat down on the sofa opposite her.

"I don't understand everything."

The man looked at the wayward little woman deeply, really wanting to give it a hard hit.

"Don't make trouble! First look at the medical document." He took a red folder and placed it in front of her.

Li Liaoluo looked at the folder in front of her, but did not go to her, "Stuart will explain everything."

The woman looked at the man, no longer willful and deliberate, but rather serious.

If he really wants to leave, then let him explain to himself one by one slowly so that he can keep watching him. He can leave her later, can't he?

Si Jinheng picked up the folder and really started explaining it to her.

She didn't even bother to listen to what he said. Li Xiaoluo looked at the man's face carefully explaining, and listened to his **** low voice, his eyes flushed.

He could agree without saying a word about her wayward request. He still has his own in his heart, doesn't he?

Thinking of this, she got up from the sofa and walked towards the man in the doubtful eyes.

Sitting intimately on his lap, Li Qianluo stopped the man's neck and leaned his head on his shoulder.

The man's big palm hesitated and stopped her waist.

"Sijin Heng, can you not marry her, I don't want to let go."

She whispered gently in his ear, making the man's heart start.

Why doesn't he want to get her? However, for the first time he felt helpless.

Putting away the emotion in her eyes, pulling her away, "start working."

Li Qianluo refused to follow her, and slammed the folder to the ground, "I don't want to work, Si Jin Heng, don't you have any nostalgia for me?" She was capricious like a child, pouting her mouth and looking at him.

"No, satisfied?" This is against his will, only he knows.

"Sin Heng, tell me, why am I not as good as Mo Yawei and let you choose her desperately?" She raised her head to look at the ceiling, and forced her tears back.

The man was silent, took out a cigarette, and smoked it. "Si Jinheng, if you are all hers in your heart, why give me

hope!" Why can you laugh and love with her?

Seeing that the man didn't care about her at all, Li Qianluo burst into tears with heartache, suddenly rushed over and slapped him, "You scumbag! Scumbag..."

The man stopped the leaping woman with one hand, removed half of the cigarette from his mouth, and let her hit him.

Listening to her scolding a scumbag, maybe he is a scumbag, he is engaged, and he has to give her hope and let her down.

Li Xiaoluo was tired from the fight, sobbed softly in Si Jin Heng's arms, the man's long arms stopped her tightly.

The office was very quiet, only her voice. I don't know how long it took, and Si Jinheng felt something was wrong.

Looking down at the motionless person in his arms, he fell asleep on his body like this.

He sighed secretly, maybe because of the tossing last night, he lifted her up sideways and put her on the bed in the lounge. Sitting on the edge of the bed, looking at her sleeping face, Si Jin Heng felt an inexplicable sense of satisfaction. Just looking at her like this will make you feel good.

When she doesn't show her teeth and dances, she looks very peaceful. His eyes were red like a rabbit, which made him feel sorry.

No matter how people couldn't see enough, he simply lay beside her, stopped her in his arms, and let her sleep with his arm on the pillow.

Lovingly touched the long hair around her ear, cherishing the quiet and beauty of this one.

Sunlight spilled in through the floor-to-ceiling windows, shining on the men and women embracing each other on the bed, exuding a dazzling light.

It was noon as soon as Li Qianluo woke up, looking at the chandelier in the room a little confused.

This seems to be Si Jin Heng's lounge, why did she fall asleep?

I still had a headache, but I woke up much better.

Sitting up from the bed, Si Jin Heng just opened the door of the lounge, holding the lunch brought by Yunqi in his hand. Seeing the woman sitting on the bed, as if she hadn't seen it, she put her lunch on the table next to her.

"Eat when you wake up." Open one lunch box after another, waiting for her to sit over.

Li Xiaoluo opened the quilt, got out of bed and went to the bathroom, washed his hands, and sat down to eat.

Taking the chopsticks handed by Si Jin Heng and starting to eat, the man naturally put a piece of braised pork knuckle on top of her rice.

.....Why do you want her to eat with him?

He also put a piece of rice on top of his rice, and Si Jin Heng looked at the pig's hand, "I don't need to make up."

Pigshou returned to her bowl. He doesn't need to make up, so does she need it?

Li Qianluo lowered his head and looked at himself dissatisfied. It was okay. Why did he have to eat pork knuckles?

Seeing her movements, the man hooked the corner of his mouth, put another piece for her, and then gracefully began to eat dry pot sirloin.

Li Qianluo really wanted to put a pig's hand in his mouth.

Didn't he show that he disliked her?

Is this why he chose Mo Yawei? "Am I inferior to Mo Yawei in this respect, and that's why you chose her?"

What are you thinking about in a mess! Upon hearing this, Si Jinheng frowned slightly, looked at the woman's serious face, and coldly threw two words, "Eat!"

eat? Is that the default? Looking at the fragrant rice and rich dishes in the bowl, Li Laluo suddenly felt that he had no appetite.

Si Jin Heng looked at the dull Li Laluo, put down his chopsticks, "Now let you have a meal with me, so I lose my appetite?"

Upon hearing this, Li Qianluo rolled his eyes and glared at the man, "Obviously you dislike me, OK?" protested dissatisfied.

He hates her? Then let her see if he dislikes her.

Starting to eat again, the woman watched him ignore her, and she became more sure of her thoughts.

Slowly eating rice, and not thinking about picking up vegetables, I felt no mood at all.

She had just eaten half of her rice, and Si Jin Heng's meal was finished.

Wiping his mouth, stood up, took the chopsticks from the woman's hand, and put it on the table.

"What's wrong?" Don't let the rice be eaten?

"I will prove to you whether I dislike you." He said lightly, throwing the woman onto the big bed.

Ignoring her dumbfounded look, she bullied herself up.

More than two o'clock in the afternoon

Li Xiaoluo flushed her face and straightened her hair, opened the door of the president's office, and walked directly into the elevator.

Holding on to the handrails in the elevator, the legs supported by gritted teeth softened slightly, almost kneeling on the ground. Chapter 185: Protect mother

This **** scumbag should go now, let him go!

Rubbing his painful chest, he did prove with his actions that he did not dislike her!

As soon as his front foot stepped into the office, Si Jin Heng followed his back foot.

He opened the door of the vice president's office directly, and saw the little woman lying on the desk with a satisfied smile.

"You... why are you here again!" She looked at the man in front of her with a little horror, it was terrible.

Si Jinheng threw the documents on her desk, "These must be resolved today." This is for her good, otherwise after he left, she would not even have a person to ask.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the folder, her eyes gurgling, "I can't stand up, my legs hurt." She spoke softly and carefully looked at the expression on the man's face.

Si Jin Heng sat directly on the sofa, looking at her with no expression on his face, "If you don't come to solve it now, I don't mind working overtime all night tonight." He curled his lips, and Li Qianluo stood up on the table. Looks to sit on the sofa well. However, she alone can experience the pain.

The two people talked in the office for three full hours, and Si Jin Heng explained the folder that he had brought to her in detail. He told her of various precautions, "Is there anything you don't understand now?" He leaned on the sofa, squinting at her in circles.

"If I didn't meet you that day, I wouldn't be so confused. If I didn't see you that day..." Li Qingluo's cell phone rang, and Si Jinheng listened to her ringtone, which fits their current relationship. .

"Hey, Lu Zixi." Li Qianluo calmly connected to Lu Zixi's phone.

Lu Zixi smoked a cigarette and fiddled with the earrings in his hands. It was a gift Li Qianluo bought her a long time ago. "Is it better?"

Li Qianluo smiled at the corner of her mouth, it's better to be a male girlfriend! "It's much better, thank you last night." Talking to Lu Zixi without anyone else.

Si Jinheng heard her say Lu Zixi's name, his eyes were deep, and he also thought of what happened last night. This male

girlfriend is in place!

"It's okay, come out for a meal tonight?" He just wanted to accompany her a lot in the last time.

"Tonight? Dinner?" She pondered gently, wondering if there was anything tonight.

Si Jinheng looked at the woman as if she was about to agree, and suddenly said, "Work overtime at night!"

... Li Qianluo looked at Si Jin Heng, who was still closing his eyes. How could he not hear what he meant, but didn't want her to eat with Lu Zixi?

"Who is talking next to you?" Lu Zixi seemed to hear a man's voice.

"No, I'm at the company, and I'm probably going to work overtime at night. I'll call you in two days and have a seafood dinner together." She apologized to Lu Zixi's rejection, so he had to leave another day for an appointment.

Lu Zixi was a little lost and put the ear studs in his pocket, "Okay, we will contact you in two days!"

Hanging up, Li Qianluo looked at the man whose eyes were squinting and exuding air-conditioning dissatisfiedly, "What do you mean?"

Si Jinheng stood up from the sofa unhurriedly, "Bring warm and warm tonight and eat seafood together."

... "I won't go!" Why should he say anything! Li Qianluo is seriously dissatisfied!

The man put his hands in his pants pockets and glanced at the woman coolly, "Do you want to reimburse medical expenses again? I don't mind!"

Li Xiaoluo's face instantly blushed, "Si Jin Heng, you rascal!" She almost jumped up angrily, why was he eaten to death every time!

Si Jinheng took the basic folder and left the vice president's office. The corners of his mouth raised slightly out of sight. It's a bit cold at night.

Li Xiaoluo put on a thin white coat for Nuannuan Duo and pulled her out of the villa.

At the door of the villa, Si Jinheng leaned on the car and had been waiting for more than ten minutes without any impatience at all.

Seeing Xiao Nuan Nuan, the expression on his face softened,

"Nuan Nuan."

"Uncle!" Li Nuannuan immediately broke away from Li Qianluo's hand and ran to Si Jin Heng's side.

I just ran forward, not paying attention to the steps under my feet, one stepped on the empty, and the small figure rushed forward.

Li Qianluo's heart trembled with fright, and immediately ran forward, "Nuan Nuan!"

Faster than her is a tall figure, holding Nuan Nuan firmly in his arms before her.

Li Xiaoluo breathed a sigh of relief and scared her to death. The open space at the door was cement, and the consequences would be disastrous for a fall.

"Thank you." She politely apologized to Si Jin Heng, while the man looked at the warmth in his arms and sorted out the hairpin on her side.

Li Nuannuan stopped Si Jin Heng's neck and looked at him admiringly, "Uncle, uncle, you are so amazing!" If it hadn't been for the uncle to hug her just now, she would definitely fall in pain and pain!

Listening to the cute voice of the little man, Si Jin Heng's mouth raised, "You have to grow up to be as good as your uncle. Will you protect your mother?"

Li Qianluo's eyes widened when she heard this sentence. Does she need protection? "Do I look weak?" She walked beside the father and daughter dissatisfied.

"You're not weak, but... stupid!" After saying that, hugging the warmth of a laugh, detoured the back seat and put her in the child seat.

Li Qianluo bit her lower lip angrily, Li Nuannuan, the unscrupulous man, still laughed, and watched her go back without beating her!

Baxianju Seafood Shop

Si Jinheng had booked a private room in advance, put Nuannuan on the baby chair next to him, and took over the menu from the general manager who had come in person. "Australian lobster and avocado salad, steamed dragon fish, Yangcheng Lake hairy crabs, juicy abalone, garlic vermicelli scallops..." I ordered a lot of seafood and passed the menu to Li Qianluo, "Is there anything I want to eat."

Looking through the recipes, the prices here are so high, a serving of ordinary dragon fish costs several hundred. Seeing a dish accidentally reminded her of Si Jin Heng letting her eat pork knuckles at noon, so she gave it up! "Hello, handsome guy, here are ten more mustard oysters, millet grains and ginseng."

Sure enough, after ordering these two recipes, the eyes of Si Jin Heng and the general manager became strange.

However, the general manager immediately had a professional smile on his face, "Okay, are there any others?"

Li Xiaoluo handed him the recipe, "No, thank you!" Si Jin Heng had already ordered a lot, it was okay.

When the general manager of the restaurant walked out, Si Jin Heng poured juice on Nuan Nuan and glanced at the little woman next to him. Ten oysters and liao ginseng, no problem, but, "Send Nuan Nuan back tonight and follow me."

There is no children's room on his side, and Nuan Nuan sleeps in a room alone, but he is worried, but sleeping with them will delay things. Therefore, it is better to send it back first. Chapter 186: Thick skin

Li Xiaoluo took the juice he poured, took a sip, and enjoyed the rare Sri Lankan service.

Hearing what he said, I almost choked with the juice in his mouth, "Sir, I have a home and a place to live, so I won't bother you."

How could Si Jinheng allow her to reject herself, and wiped the juice from her lips, "Then I will go to live in Li's house." She was speechless, why is this person so thick-skinned! "No, Mr. Si, your family has a big business, our small temple can't fit it."

Si Jin Heng touched Li Nuannuan's little face, and glanced at the little woman who deliberately mocked him. He owed a lesson!

"It's a fact that a big family has a big business, a big man can bend and stretch, and a small temple is completely fine." He said it didn't matter, but the word between the lines meant that no one wanted to get rid of anyone tonight!

"Aren't they all together during the day?" She couldn't help but curl her lips. He disliked her first, so she wouldn't let her satirize him?

Li Nuannuan looked at the two adults who were talking to me, blinking big eyes, seemingly understanding.

"Now I'm talking about night!" The day has passed, so don't talk about the past.

Putting down the juice in his hand, Li Xiaoluo watched Yun Danfengqing take care of the warm man, staring at his face seriously.

One minute later

"Does it look good?" The man looked at Nuannuan and asked Li Qianluo.

Li Qianluo nodded heavily, "The skin is thick enough! The bullets can't penetrate!" She said very seriously.

Si Jin Heng glanced over with a sharp look, and the woman shrank her neck, why didn't she let it go.

"Nuan Nuan, are you hungry?" He asked in a soft voice, and asked the little cutie next to him. The more he looked, the more he liked it. It's the kind of heart-warming like!

Li Nuannuan picked up the cup, took a sip of the juice, and

Li Nuannuan picked up the cup, took a sip of the juice, and nodded heavily, "Uncle, I'll just drink some juice first."

Nuannuan knew that the meal was not ready yet, so wait a moment.

Si Jinheng smiled, pressed the server, knocked on the door, and the general manager walked in, "Hello, Mr. Si, can I help you?"

"Our dishes speed up." He gave a light command.

The general manager immediately replied respectfully, "Okay, please wait a moment, Mr. Si!" Knowing that Mr. Si is coming, he has asked the chef to cook their dishes first.

Let's urge it again at this time, it should be almost the same. Within five minutes, a few waiters wearing white gloves were carrying the trays, and walked in one by one in line.

The general manager personally served the dishes and reported the name of the dishes, "Mustard oysters, steamed dragon fish, garlic vermicelli scallops..."

Si Jinheng took a spoon and filled Li Nuannuan's small bowl with seafood sauce bibimbap and placed it in front of her.

Li Liaoluo watched his movements and silently ate the scallops on the plate.

If Nuan Nuan is allowed to recognize his relatives, he is definitely a good father, but it is not the time yet...

She was afraid, she told the facts that he would marry Mo Yawei. Then, she will lose even Nuan Nuan. So, she don't want...

A peeled bamboo joint shrimp was placed on her plate, interrupting her thoughts.

Si Jin Heng glanced at the woman who looked a little wrong, "What are you thinking about?" Putting down the chopsticks in his hand, he looked straight at her.

Li Qianluo looked at Si Jin Heng with a confused expression, "Huh?"

The man punitively kissed her on the lips, "eat well!" He ordered faintly.

Eat with him, dare to distract!

Li Nuannuan giggled beside her, "Boys kiss girls, shame and shame!" Teacher Lan has said that those who don't let boys kiss girls will be ashamed!

Li Laluo looked at her smiling daughter holding a spoon, and was amused by her cute look. "Nuan Nuan, eat well, don't laugh at it."

Looking at the smiling woman and the smiling cutie, the man acts as a waiter. Put on the gloves to open a crab, take out the crab roe and crab meat skillfully, and put them on the plate of two people nearby.

At this time the door of the private room was knocked, "Enter!"

With permission, the general manager walked in with a smile, followed by the waiter.

"Sir, lobster and a few other dishes are here."

Then, he took the tray from the first waiter and opened the lid. A steamed lobster weighing about ten catties greeted the eyes. The head of the shrimp is with dragon's whiskers at the head of the plate, and the body of the shrimp is divided into two from the middle. The emerald green broccoli and green vegetables are decorated, which looks very appetizing. All the dishes are in order, "I wish you a happy meal!" The manager took the waiter and said the blessing before leaving the private room.

"Wow, what a big lobster!" Li Nuannuan looked at the lobster in front of him, stunned. His mouth was wide open, and he stared at it intently.

Si Jin Heng smiled at the corner of his mouth, picked up a piece of lobster meat and placed it in the warm spoon, "Taste it warmly."

Then he did not forget to clip Li Qianluo a little bit, and then he himself.

The father and daughter had been interacting all the time, Li Qianluo buried his head and ate, watching him take care of Nuannuan.

The man gave him his untouched oysters and Liao ginseng intimately, and the man glanced at the woman with no deep meaning.

However, I didn't hesitate to dip a piece of oysters in mustard juice. He can't eat spicy food, but he can eat something like mustard without changing the color.

The remaining few oysters were eaten with seafood sauce, and the liao ginseng that Li Qianluo picked for him was all eaten. After dinner, Si Jin Heng drove two people to go shopping in the pedestrian street, digesting food and going home. Si Jin Heng hugged Nuannuan and walked on the pedestrian street with people coming and going. Next to him was Li Qianluo, who was holding his arm. The three people attracted a lot of turnarounds.

"I want to eat ice cream!" Li Nuan saw an ice cream shop sharply. Li Qianluo shook his head helplessly. Why does his daughter like ice cream so much?

Before she refused, the man opened his mouth spoilingly, "Go, uncle will take you there!"

It was already night, and Si Jin Heng didn't want her to eat more. He bought her two **** to relieve her hunger.

Then the father and daughter, just you and I ate each bite.

What Li Qianluo was watching next was dumbfounded.

The nature of the father and daughter is indeed very powerful, look at the father and daughter in front of you, almost no place of their own!

When he walked to a toy store, Si Jin Heng went in holding Nuannuan and bought toys of all sizes.

Li Nuannuan was not sent back to Li's house until almost nine in the evening.

Put Nuannuan to sleep and greeted Gong Anqi, saying that he was going to work overtime at the company and would not be back tonight.

Gong Anqi looked at Li Qianluo's blushing face, and believed she was a ghost!

But she also waved her hand, "Let's go, let's go!" She believed that her daughter would not mess around.

Crescent Spring

Bedroom balcony

Li Qianluo, who had just taken a shower, sat on the recliner and looked at the stars in the sky. It didn't take long before Si Jin Heng walked out of the bathroom. Chapter 187: Worn shoes

I didn't find the little woman in the room before walking to the balcony. She was here as expected.

Sit intimately behind her, stop her waist, put her chin on her shoulder, and smell the fragrance of her body.

Li Qianluo leaned in his arms, neither of them spoke, enjoying the warmth and tranquility of this moment.

The stars in the sky blinked, and not far away was the still-lit urban area. The night looked so beautiful.

After a long time, it was Li Qianluo who broke the tranquility first, "Sin Heng, do you love me?" She asked this question once four years ago, and did not get his answer at that time. This time, I don't know how he answered...

Si Jin Heng swept the woman in his arms and answered without hesitation, "Love."

She raised a smile, turned her head, and stopped his neck, "I don't want you to go, okay?" What would she do if he left? Si Jinheng buried her face in his arms and was silent for a while before he said, "I'll take you and your child out of here, and find a place where no one knows us?" He pulled her up again. Look into her eyes seriously.

Li Qianluo was shocked. He meant, do you want them to elope with warmth? why?

How did the two of them get to this point? Is there anything unspeakable about Si Jinheng? Would you rather take her to elope than break the marriage contract with Mo Yawei? However, if this is the case, that unspeakable concealment must make him very embarrassed. Then, she guessed that Mu Ruoyan must have embarrassed him.

If this is the case, she shook her head gently, that is his mother, how could she let him hurt his family for her.

"I want you to think of me when you hold other women!" Her arms clung to his neck and looked at his features closely.

He wouldn't hold another woman, bowed his head and kissed her red lips, "Yes."

When Li Qaluo heard these two words, he suddenly pursed his mouth, and said in an annoyed manner, "Then you mean you will hug other women!"

Si Jinheng laughed dumbly. Did he fall into her trap? Standing up from the recliner, he lifted the little woman sideways, went into the bedroom, and enjoyed the last time.

The sky was slightly bright, and the two hugged and slept.

At eight o'clock in the morning, Li Qianluo hurriedly got off Maserati and ran into the elevator.

I'm going to be late again and I have to have a meeting! How bad the impact is.

In the car, Si Jin Heng watched her enter the elevator for a minute before getting out of the car.

Because he was warned by the woman again, "After I get up, you will get off the car again, don't take the elevator with me!"

The morning meeting was still hosted by Li Qianluo, and her daily performance did not disappoint Si Jin Heng, and she performed very well.

The decision is very decisive, and the investment is very foresighted, but the heart is not cruel enough, the only shortcoming.

After spending two hours in the president's office, this time it was really handing over work with Si Jinheng.

After getting a lot better last night, I just finished talking about work and before I had time to say anything else, the office door was knocked.

"Enter!" Li Qianluo moved aside without a trace, and distanced himself from Si Jin Heng.

As a result, it was Mo Yawei who should be in country C at the moment who came in.

She wore a rose red one-piece hip skirt, high heels of the same color on her feet, and her hair scattered behind her back.

Looking at Li Qianluo next to Si Jin Heng, he suppressed the jealousy and anger in his heart.

"Aheng!" She whispered a man, and walked to his side. Si Jinheng frowned, "What do you do when you come back?" Mo Yawei saw Si Jin Heng's displeasure, and her heart ached. She was really worried that Si Jin Heng was with Li Xiaoluo. If Ah Heng stays in country A for one more day, her heart will be restless.

"Auntie said, let me come and accompany you back to Country C." She smiled and sat on the right side of Si Jin Heng. For a while, the three of them formed a straight line. Seeing the situation, Li Xiaoluo smiled badly, and intimately climbed onto the man's neck, "Mr. Si, I will leave first, remember to miss me!" He chirped and kissed Si Jin Heng's lips again.

Then stood up casually and walked to the door of the office, not looking at Mo Yawei's gritted teeth.

Of course Mo Yawei was very angry, even more unwilling to let Li Qianluo go!

"Li Laluo, stop for me!" Her sharp voice sounded, making Si Jin Heng frown. Mo Yawei got up from the sofa and walked behind Li Laluo.

Li Qianluo kept walking towards the door without stopping. She let herself stop as soon as she stood still, too much for herself!

Mo Yawei strode over and held Li Qianluo, no matter where she and Ah Heng were now. Today, she must teach her a lesson here!

As soon as Li Qianluo's white hand was placed on the doorknob, his other hand was caught.

She threw it away and glared at Mo Yawei, "Let go of me! I think you are dirty!" Don't touch her at all times!

Mo Yawei's lungs are about to explode, think she is dirty? Is she qualified? Her tone changed suddenly, "Aheng and I will get married soon, and you are welcome to come to our wedding at that time."

The man next to him looked coldly at the two women who were arguing, and sat down on the BOSS chair at the desk. Slowly lit a cigarette, ignoring their situation.

Li Xiaoluo didn't get angry when she heard Mo Yawei's words, and easily walked up to the smoking man and grabbed his neck. "It's okay, when I hold you in the future, I am thinking of me, I am also satisfied!"

The woman smiled like a flower, looking at Si Jin Heng but she was talking to Mo Yawei.

How could Mo Yawei not be angry because of Chi Guoguo's provocation! However, the man just smoked and looked at the woman next to her, doing whatever she wanted, without any sign of opening.

For a moment, she almost gave up, but this is the man she has loved for more than ten years! How can you be so cruel like him, and never look back when you give up?

However, even so, she used to have a very important position in his heart, didn't she?

Thinking of this, Mo Yawei was relieved, "No matter how proud you are, you will be a junior at most. You don't care about your own reputation, don't you even care about the face of the entire Li family?"

The words Mo Yawei said had a certain effect on Li Qianluo. The corners of his mouth turned back to its original shape, and he glanced at the smoking man with slanted eyes. Is he going to bother?

"You are right, then all right! The torn shoes I wore are given to you! No thanks!" Li Qingluo's words changed the expressions of both of them. Finally, she was very dissatisfied with the man's red lips, poured a puff of smoke, and her tears flowed out.

"Cough cough..." She broke away from him, bent over, coughing violently, smelly man, this trick again!

Chapter 188: Ninety-nine color numbers

Mo Yawei looked at the two people who kissed me and me in front of her, wishing to go up and grab the face of that **** woman!

When the cough calmed down, Li Qianluo pouted his mouth and took a bite on the man's big palm and left quickly.

These two people always work together to fix her! She shouldn't stay here any longer!

Si Jinheng lowered his eyes, looked at the fresh tooth marks on his big hand, and smiled at the corners of his mouth.

After the office door was closed forcibly, "Aheng..." a soft and weak voice sounded.

"Going back to Country C, I'll be back in these two days." He carried her on his back, with a slight tone that made people unable to hear his emotions.

Mo Yawei is still struggling, "It was my aunt who made me..."

"Don't let me say it a second time!" His tone was cold, and she felt cold in the hot summer.

Of course he has his own thoughts in his heart, and it will be the little woman's birthday in two days...

There was the sound of footsteps behind, and then the sound of closing the door. After Mo Yawei left, Si Jinheng pressed the inside line to allow him to start.

When Yunqi saw the two women who went out one after another, and then received Si Jin Heng's insider, his heart was raised.

Listen to the questions he asked yourself honestly, okay! BOSS said so much, it was for Li Qianluo.

Poor Mo Yawei has a tendon!

"How are things done?"

Yun started nodded, "Switzerland called this morning, it means that tomorrow will definitely be there!" This is a gift that the BOSS has bothered to participate in.

Si Jin Heng nodded and let Yun go out first.

After two days of quiet, today is Li Qianluo's birthday, but she herself is very busy. Birthdays have long been forgotten! At 11 o'clock in the morning, the door of the office was knocked, it was Zhu Zhen.

"Mr. Li, your courier!" He put a small box on the desk.

"Thank you!" Her express? Slowly open the box. Inside is a delicate wooden box. When you open it, it is a crystal bracelet, very beautiful.

Who sent it? She flipped through the box curiously, and she turned out a note that simply read, Happy Birthday, little princess!

Oh, yes, today is her birthday, she forgot it!

However, there is no signature below, is it the elder brother? still is?

Just as she was guessing wildly, the phone's incoming call bell sounded.

Lu Zixi! "Hello!" She answered the phone briskly, probably from Lu Zixi!

really! When Lu Zixi heard her cheerful voice, she was also infected by her happiness, "Do you like birthday gifts?"

Looking at the sparkling crystal bracelet in the sun in the hand, it is really beautiful, "Of course, I love it, it's beautiful!"

Lu Zixi couldn't help laughing, as long as she liked it. "Laluo, happy birthday!" He said emotionally.

As for the emotions involved, probably only he knows it! "Thank you, dear Lu Zixi children's shoes!" She responded half-jokingly.

She just called him dear, even if she knew she was joking, Lu Zixi was still very happy!

"Invite me to dinner when you are free!" He said bitterly, because he knew that she must be very busy tonight. No matter who is celebrating her birthday, that person will not be him!

Li Qaluo put on the bracelet and nodded heavily, "Definitely! Don't worry!" When Si Jin Heng was gone, she was determined to invite him to dinner!

After hanging up the phone, Li Qianluo raised his wrist and shook it in the sun. The bracelet reflects the sparkling light. Very gorgeous, but not tacky.

About to get off work at noon, Li Qianluo simply packed his things and prepared to go to dinner.

The office was knocked again, or Zhu Zhen, she stopped her movements, "What's wrong?"

Zhu Zhen looked at Li Qianluo and replied respectfully, "Just now the security department called and told you to go outside the company." It is said that the company's door was full of unknown objects...

Li Qaluo looked down from the window sill curiously, vaguely saw a circle of people, not knowing what to look at? Is it also a birthday present for her? who is it? Si Jinheng? Then she is still looking forward to...

However, it's not right. Si Jin Heng will soon go to country C to get married and will not do such high-profile things.

Lu Zixi has already given it away, so is Lu Shijun? Impossible, he doesn't have the guts! So, is Helian Yutuo?

Before leaving the company, I was surrounded by the enviable eyes of many people coming in from outside.

I also vaguely heard what was so expensive.

It was meal time right now, and a dozen colleagues saw Li Qianluo coming and immediately stepped aside.

A long strip of small boxes with packaging are placed on the ground into a heart shape, which looks like a hundred or ten. Take a closer look, it seems to be lipstick.

"Mr. Li, your boyfriend gave you this, my goodness, the international brand Feel lipstick, available in 99 colors!"

A colleague next to him asked boldly, and Li Qianluo was surprised when he heard it.

Each one costs thousands of dollars, here is 99, then at least hundreds of thousands!

She shook her head in confusion, she didn't know who sent it to her!

"Miss Li, please sign for these lipsticks." The two beauties who gave the lipsticks looked at her enviously after confirming that she was the recipient.

Li Qianluo quietly wrote his name on the list, and the phone ring rang again.

Sure enough, it was Helian Yutuo, but he didn't look like such a high-profile person...

"Hello." She answered the phone.

Helian Yutuo put down the pen in his hand, smiled and said, "Do you like it?" This was his birthday present after he deliberately asked his cousin.

Li Qaluo stood there, not knowing what to say for a while. The envy of colleagues around me is increasing.

"You are too expensive!" Even though she knew that Helian

Yutuo wouldn't care about the money at all, she said so. Helian Yutuo's smile received a little, "Don't you like it?" The cousin said, every woman likes lipstick, and it is still something that I can use every day.

He also felt very suitable.

As soon as Li Qianluo wanted to talk, he heard from behind, "Good morning Mr. Si!"

She didn't dare to look back, but she smiled and raised two decibels, "I like it very much, thank you for the present!" Helian Yutuo heard her happy voice and deepened his smile, "Just like it, Laluo, happy birthday!"

"Well, thank you!" Then he hung up the phone.

Si Jin Heng looked at the lipstick all over the floor, the breath exuding from his body was enough to freeze the narration to death, lest the world would not be chaotic.

It was he who heard the colleague's discussion first, and then he seemed to have inadvertently said something to Si Jin Heng.

Then Si Jinheng said, "Go to dinner!" He speeded up and walked out of the office.

Chapter 189: You're dead

I like Li Qaluo's voice very much, and it even stimulated Si Jin Heng.

This is definitely not a gift from a woman. Li Qianluo has a few good female friends, but it is not enough to give her such an expensive lipstick, there are still so many!

The man beside her, Lu Shijun? He is not so courageous! So, either Lu Zixi or Helian Yutuo!

"Vice President Li!" The man's cold voice made the onlookers disappear without a trace.

In the scorching sun, Li Qianluo did not look back, but she was already chilling a bit.

"Help me pack them up, thank you!" She looked at the big box with lipstick next to it, and said to the two beauties.

Then she smiled and turned back, "Sir, are you going to eat out?"

Dining?

Si Jin Heng looked straight at the happy woman, and spit out a few words, "Throw them in the trash!"

If she dared to say a word, he must squeeze her neck!

Li Xiaoluo cursed in his heart, sister Ni! "Sorry, Mr. Si, this is a gift from my friend. You have no right to deal with them."

After finishing speaking, regardless of the man's sullen expression, he walked into his car holding a few large boxes of lipsticks packed by two beauties.

So heavy!

Putting it in the trunk with difficulty, I received a WeChat message, "You are dead tonight!" Looking back, Si Jin Heng and Yun Qi were gone.

Is she dead tonight? Li Qianluo was a little puzzled, otherwise he would leave early after get off work and go home quickly, he should be fine!

Before Li Xaluo returned to the company, rumors and rumors spread in the SL Group.

Everyone knows that their vice president Li received a highpriced gift from suitors, 99 international brand lipsticks. Suddenly, voices of envy and jealousy appeared one after another in the company.

After lunch, all colleagues started to work, and they received a punishment email in their mailbox.

Vice President Li Xiaoluo, during his work, did not abide by the company's system and did things that did not affect the company! The following sanctions are given: three months of bonus and one month of continuous overtime.

The discussion became louder. This was sent from Special Assistant Yun's mailbox, and it must be the president's intention.

Some people say that Mr. Si is still in love with Mr. Li, or that he loves too much and hates him more deeply!

Some say that the president is a clear distinction between public and private, and some say that the president is jealous. Like the CEO jealous, Lu Shijun said this sentence in his heart.

After experiencing the last time, he did not dare to provoke the two great gods, Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng. Be a handsome man in the design department quietly.

However, after thinking about it, I still sent a greeting to Li Qianluo, "Happy birthday!"

Li Xiaoluo was originally very depressed looking at the company's emails, and after seeing the happy birthdays one after another, he felt a lot of comfort.

After giving Lu Shijun a quick thank you, he put the phone aside and continued to stare at the punishment email.

Overtime for a month!

She wants to protest! Is it all right to give a birthday present? If he doesn't send it himself, will he not let others send it? Sent a WeChat message to Si Jin Heng, "I want to protest!" Si Jinheng looked at the two words coldly, put down the file in his hand, and replied, "Tell me personally after get off work at night!"

Tell him personally? Ok? It seems that there is still room for negotiation.

This is relieved! He happily took out a document and began to read it.

Before leaving get off work at night, Si Jinheng personally called Li Youhan, and then went to the parking lot to wait for Li Qianluo.

And Li Qianluo, who was still looking at the contract desperately in the office, suddenly received a WeChat message, "Now, come to the parking lot!"

I looked at WeChat curiously, and it was indeed sent by Si Jin Heng. Do you want to protest now?

After that, without thinking too much, I packed up the papers, then picked up my bag and left the office.

In the parking lot

The man's slender fingers tapped the steering wheel lightly, as if thinking about something.

Li Liaoluo looked at it, no one around to pay attention to this side, and quickly opened Si Jin Heng's black Maserati and got into the co-pilot.

Started the car and drove out of the parking lot.

"Where are we going?" She looked at the roaring scenery outside the car window with a hint of expectation.

Can he accompany her on her birthday?

The man didn't speak, but drove the car quietly, and finally the car stopped in front of an aerial restaurant.

When two people reached the top floor of 55, the luxurious restaurant on the top floor played soft music.

The dim light illuminates the dining table, and one of the tables leaning against the edge is lit with white candles.

So, is this here for a candlelight dinner?

There is a hint of sweetness in my heart, he still wants to accompany her on her birthday, right?

Being silently held by the man, he walked to the candle-lit dining table and pulled the chair away for her.

The two sat down face to face, and a few bright red roses were placed in the middle of the huge dining table for decoration.

As soon as they were seated, a few waiters with trays came over and put plates of Western food in front of them.

The starter is foie gras and caviar.

Looking at the surroundings from here, the lights of country A have a panoramic view. Li Qianluo watched Si Jin Heng not intending to speak, and she was also silent.

Putting a sip of caviar in his mouth, Li Qianluo was a little uneasy. Wouldn't her birthday just pass in silence?

"Don't you have anything to say?" She glanced at the elegant man eating foie gras, and her aura naturally exuded.

The man just rolled his eyes and glanced at her, silent.

Well, Li Qianluo pouted in dissatisfaction, what kind of birthday is this!

Ten minutes later, the waiter came to remove the empty plate and put on seafood soup and Italian vegetable soup.

Li Qianluo slowly drank the seafood soup, staring randomly, and then looked at the empty table next to him. Guess whether Si Jin Heng wrapped this place, or how could it be only them. I looked at the roses on the table again. They were not the same as the ones from Country A. They were probably shipped by air.

Finally, he looked at the opposite man again, guessing that he remained silent until the end? This stuffy gourd!

Then came the main course, half-cooked sirloin steak, panfried codfish, and roast turkey.

Si Jin Heng exchanged the cut steak with Li Laluo for a bite. Li Laluo was very happy looking at the neatly separated steak on the plate.

Every time he eats western food with him, he will cut it for himself.

The two of them ate the staple food intently without making a sound.

After eating the staple food, Li Qianluo was already full, and the waiter brought the cheese and fruit again.

Let's eat fruit first! Li Xiaoluo wiped his mouth, stood up from his position, and walked to the other side of the roof.

A cool breeze blows in, and Li Qianluo's long hair flutters with the wind.

"Have you eaten?" The man's voice sounded behind him, Li Qianluo didn't know when he walked over.

Chapter 190: Confess to her

Without looking back, looking at the flashing lights, he nodded.

The man stood behind her, embracing her waist, and she was instantly surrounded by the masculine breath.

Leaning his body in his arms, he naturally enjoyed the tranquility of this moment.

The man stretched out his big palm and pointed it straight ahead.

She followed his fingers and looked at the huge screen with advertisements not far away. Suddenly the style of painting changed and it became a two-character "Lolo" made of roses. The background is love, the English word "happybirthday, Iloveyou!"

Many people in country A have seen it and can bless their birthdays on a screen as big as the city center. The exclamation must be done by the local tyrants, and this is all charged by the second!

Li Xiaoluo's heart beat violently, and couldn't calm down. She squeezed the big palm around her waist and looked at the long-lasting blessing on the screen.

So, is he confessing to her?

She blushed and looked up at the man who looked down at her at the same time, turned around and buried her face in his arms.

"Thank you!" In this way, she was very happy, very happy. The man lowered his head and kissed the woman's red lips, and looked at the big screen that still existed in the distance. Just let her accompany him again, without thinking of anyone and anything to accompany each other.

After the little woman stabilized her emotions, he took her and left the restaurant.

Getting into Si Jin Heng's car again, Li Xiaoluo said, "S Jin Heng, I am very happy, thank you." She tilted her head and looked at the man driving seriously, with a smile on her face. Taking advantage of the red light hour, the man stole a sweet kiss on her lips. She scornfully said, "You put me on the road ahead and I will take a taxi back." He recently handed over the job to her company, very tired.

Si Jin Heng glanced at her deeply, don't have any deep

meaning.

Li Qianluo looked at Si Jin Heng and just looked at her without talking, and the expression in her eyes was very strange.

Take your gaze back, look out the car window, well, just send it!

He has the final say! just.....

This route is not the route back to Li's house.

She turned back suspiciously, what happened? This is clearly the way to Crescent Lake. He wants to take her to Crescent Lake?

"I called my eldest brother, don't worry about going with me." The man saw her doubts and said lightly.

...Has he called his eldest brother? "What did you tell Big Brother?"

"You are mine tonight!" he announced domineeringly.

Li Qianluo's face turned red for an instant, how could the eldest brother agree to this rogue! "How can I do it, if I don't come home again at night, my parents will not let me go!" She was a little anxious.

"Big brother will tell Auntie that you are on a temporary business trip to Country C!" He manipulated the steering wheel skillfully, turned his head, and drove into the Crescent Spring Villa area.

What else can she say? Besides, she seemed very hypocritical. Shi Jin Heng took Li Xiaoluo's hand, opened the door of Crescent Spring Villa, and Yunqi sneaked out through the back door with a few people.

There was a faint light in the villa, and Li Qianluo didn't mind changing his shoes.

The moment she turned back, she stopped walking inward. Everything in front of her made her cover her mouth with excitement, tears in her eyes.

Rose petals paved a road to the second floor, next to it were burning red and white goblet jelly candles, several meters long.

And the blank place next to it is a happy birthday made of two-color heart-shaped candles.

Such a simple little thing moved her like this? Si Jin Heng looked at the little woman who was about to cry, took her hand

and walked to the second floor.

When he first accepted the proposal, he was still very disdainful.

Ok! Give Yunqi a good reward for doubling his annual salary tomorrow!

Candles and roses directly pass through his bedroom on the second floor, and you can see everything without turning on the lights.

Open the bedroom door, there is only a dark light inside. There are even more roses all over it, surrounding a happy birthday.

Also on the bed, red rose petals are put together into a heart shape.

Just as she was slowly squatting on the ground and touching the delicate petals, Si Jinheng called her name. "Laluo." She turned her head, and under the dim light, the man personally held a heart-shaped cake with two 26-digit candles on it.

Seeing the man getting closer, Li Qianluo's tears flowed more and more violently.

She had never felt so happy before. This kind of happiness that belongs to love can only be given to her by a man like Si Jin Heng!

She didn't even expect that Si Jin Heng, a cold man, would do things like ordinary couples do.

The man smiled and stood still in front of her, looking at her who was crying silently, his heart felt pain.

"Make a wish and blow it up." He patiently guided her excitedly not knowing what to do.

Li Xiaoluo wiped away her tears, closed her eyes, and made a wish, and Si Jin Heng blew out the candles.

Li Xiaoluo put a bit of cream on his face naughty when Si Jin Heng was about to cut the cake for her.

Si Jinheng put down the cake knife in his hand, looked at her, held her hand, and ate the remaining cream on her fingers.

Li Xiaoluo felt his temperature and tremble slightly.

She lowered her head shyly, and a cold thing was pinched on her wrist by a man.

She looked at it curiously. Si Jin Heng didn't know where to take out a white ladies watch and put it on her.

After he put it on for herself, she looked carefully and looked again. There was a circle of small diamonds on it, it is estimated that there are more than a hundred!

Then Si Jin Heng took another thing out of his pocket and placed it in front of her, "Give it to me."

Dangling in front of her eyes was a black men's watch, exactly the same as hers. Also studded with diamonds, but not as many as hers. However, it seems that this is a couple watch.

She took the men's watch and put it on him seriously.

The man put the woman in his arms and whispered in her ear, "Lolo, happy birthday!" I love you!

Finally, he said in his heart, he didn't want to put a little pressure on her.

Li Qianluo hugged his waist tightly, "Sin Heng, I'm so happy!" She is so happy, but if this kind of happiness can be frozen, it would be great!

He lowered his head to hold her little cheek and kissed the wet tears on her face. "From now on, without me, don't shed any more tears!" I love you, Li Qianluo!

He didn't know how deep this love was.

After Si Jin Heng said these words, Li Qianluo burst into tears thinking that he was about to leave.

However, it was fine. At least he left her with such a beautiful and precious memory and gift.

She stopped the man's neck, stood on her toes, and kissed her gently.

Chapter 191: 5 hours and 21 minutes

Soon, the petals on the bed were suppressed.

The night is getting deeper and deeper, and the blessings on the big screen in the distance are only changed for five hours and 21 minutes.

I heard that there are tens of thousands of dollars a second, these five hours and 21 minutes, tusk tusk... this is so happy called Luo Luo!

Colleagues of SL Group, the WeChat group is fried. Lolo! All guessed that someone must have confessed to Vice President Li again.

Their goddess is so good, so many people give gifts and confession on a birthday! With such big handwriting, the names Helian Yutuo and Si Jin Heng have become the object of suspicion.

From this moment, the name Li Xiaoluo is the legend of the SL Group.

The next day, Li Qianluo was carried by Si Jin Heng to Maserati's, and then she was taken to the company's underground parking lot. Li Qianluo still said, "I will go up first, you will wait."

However, Li Laluo dragged his weak legs and walked to the office, but Si Jin Heng was still smoking in the car.

Then, activated the throttle and returned to Crescent Lake.

The morning meeting that day was hosted by Li Qianluo absent-mindedly, and the empty location beside her gave her a very bad premonition.

Didn't he come to the company too? Why not see others? Back to the office, looking at his own mailbox, Li Qianluo collapsed.

A heart sank into the sea, although it should have been prepared long ago. But when the company announced that she officially became the acting president today, she couldn't help crying.

Her official name is acting president, heralding his official departure.

Last night was the last night, she heard him say in her ear, Li Liaoluo, forget me!

He clutched his wrist watch tightly, remembering his affection last night. How could she forget him, his every move was a

fatal attraction for her.

Could it be that between them, because of a Mo Yawei, is it going to be over?

So, how much she wants Mo Yawei to news in this world!

. . .

Listening to the sobbing from the office and knocking on the door, Yunqi stopped there.

BOSS will fly tomorrow morning, and now he is also doing handover work.

He is here to tell her, BOSS's flight. Listening to her crying like that, a proud person like Li Qianluo usually has a fragile side. He definitely doesn't want others to see it, so he shouldn't bother him.

Yunqi sighed secretly, put down the knocking hand, and left the vice president office floor.

When Yunqi told Si Jin Heng about this in Crescent Springs study, Si Jin Heng was smoking a cigarette while looking at the dark night sky in front of the window.

His brows were frowned, and there was a rare distressed expression on his face.

The only woman he is sorry for in this life is her.

Every time he sleeps with her arms around, Li Xiaoluo always sticks softly in his arms.

Without the waywardness of the daytime, arrogant, frying... showing her soft side.

Of course he knew that if she weren't in front of the people she liked, she would never have such a rich character.

After all, he lost her.

Compared with Mo Yawei back then, he still loved Li Sala much more.

This love is unforgettable, and he can always be happy when he sees her.

However, he will abandon her from now on, abandon his dear love.

Then, he thought of Nuannuan again, that lovely little person. From now on, uncle can't play with you...

Midnight

Li Youhan stood in front of the window of the study, and dialed Li Qianluo's phone time and time again. The phone was turned off all the time. It shouldn't!

He hesitated, but dialed the man's phone.

"Brother Li." His voice was a little hoarse, and he was very tired. He is not feeling well, right!

"Are Laluo with you?" He hoped that they were together, and he was relieved.

They answered immediately, "No, I work from home."

Li Youhan hung up, frowning even tighter.

Laluo is not someone who leaves home without saying a word.

Even if she doesn't come back, she always tells her family.

I called Li Youwu again, Li Youwu seemed to be in a bar. He strenuously asked his younger brother whether Yuan Luo had contacted him, and Li Youwu said no!

Until the next morning, Li Qianluo, who was never late, was almost noon, and had not yet gone to work.

Everyone reacted, Li Qianluo disappeared...

Si Jin Heng and Yunqi packed up their things and prepared to fly to the airport of Country C.

Airport VIP Waiting Hall

"Passengers taking flight C330 to Vail, country C, please be careful. Boarding is now on..." The sweet voice of the announcer came from the loudspeaker, and the man in the VIP waiting room wearing sunglasses and casual black suit stood up Come, walk to the ticket gate.

Behind Yunqi hurriedly pulled the suitcase and followed, and the two people lined up to check the tickets.

At this time, Yunqi received a call from the company, a moment later.

"BOSS, President Li's assistant Zhu Zhen just called and said, President Li has not yet gone to work!" Hearing this, Si Jinheng frowned. He remembered that Li Youhan asked himself whether she was with him in the middle of the night. Together, did something happen?

Leaving the ticket-checking team, standing aside, took out his mobile phone and dialed Li Youhan's number, "Are Laluo with you!"

Li Youhan's question made Si Jin Heng feel that something was wrong.

He stuffed the plane ticket to Yunqi and ran out of the airport immediately.

Yunqi looked at the boss, and then at the plane ticket. Forget it,

regardless of the ticket, quickly followed Si Jin Heng out of the airport.

He immediately took a taxi back to the company and dialed Li Qianluo's cell phone all the way, but it was always turned off. When he arrived at the company, Si Jinheng first went to the monitoring room to call up the monitoring last night.

At 6:45, the woman walked out of the company slowly, and the car did not drive.

Then she moved to the surveillance area outside, and she walked north along the road, and then she couldn't see it anymore.

Immediately let Yunqi contact the police station to check the next surveillance.

He went to her office, which was empty, and he could only vaguely smell her perfume.

He closed his eyes, and there was a voice in his heart, Li Xiaoluo, come out quickly, don't play this kind of **** game again!

How deeply did he hurt her?

Close the door vigorously, go to the parking lot and drive in the streets to find people.

This season, the sky is already very hot, and there are not many people on the road right now.

After turning another street, allowed Qi to call, "BOSS, surveillance shows that President Li was kidnapped by three men next to Zhongshan Park."

Kidnapped? This is even more worrying than hearing her leave by herself, playing missing!

"Now start searching the whole city! I will use as much police force as I can, and I will bear all the costs!" His cold voice made Yunqi shiver, and he quickly began to find someone to arrange a police search.

Chapter 192: Mother and daughter are missing

One more person has more strength, dial Li Youhan's cell phone and tell him this. Li Youhan immediately sent the troops to search, and then went to inform his father.

So far, Li Laluo has been missing for almost 20 hours before they found out!

The second Miss Li's disappearance, and a large number of police and military personnel were dispatched, which instantly caused a sensation in most of Country A.

Government of A

In the entire five-story government courtyard, there is a clean, serious and quiet office building of the President's Office. Some time ago, due to various rumors with Li Xiaoluo, Helian Yutuo, who had been impeached by high-ranking officials recently, was dealing with official duties. The driver walked in, "Your Excellency President, I don't know if I should say something."

The driver knew that the relationship between Helian Yutuo and Li Xiaoluo was unusual. When he heard about this, he thought it was better not to hide it.

"Say!" Helian Yutuo glanced at him. He, the driver, is not a person who wants to talk.

The driver told Helian Yutuo about the news that he had just heard, "Your Majesty, the second lady of the Li family has disappeared for almost one day and one night. Now the SL Group is looking for someone with all his relationships, as well as Lieutenant Li and the colonel. Li Youhan has dispatched his own army and is searching for it across the country."

He Lian Yutuo put down his smile and put down the pen in his hand. Is she missing?

"What police have Si Jinheng deployed." He can't do repeated things.

The driver thought about it, "Hundreds of armed police and special police from the General Public Security Department of Country A have been searching for five hours to no avail. It is said that Miss Li's daughter also disappeared this morning and the whole Li family was in chaos. Two international criminal police teams are transferred there, as well as an anti-terrorism and explosion-proof team on standby!"

Si Jin Heng is so powerful, he is about to catch up with his president! Even the United Nations International Criminal Police team, which the president could not mobilize at any time, was easily mobilized by him!

Is this man going to overthrow country A for the mother and daughter?

"Since he has dispatched so many police forces, then I will go to Li's house personally!" Helian Yutuo stood up, and was so busy recently that he had no time to see her. What happened? The driver hurriedly stopped Helian Yutuo, "My President, this is not appropriate. The senior government officials are impeaching you, you should avoid it!"

Had it not been for the strong background of the Helian family, Helian Yutuo would have been impeached by those few people.

He Lian Yutuo rubbed his painful temple, he no longer attached to this position. It's just that grandpa and grandma have made a lot of efforts for his position and he is not allowed to give up!

"She has news, let me know immediately!" Then wait.

The driver nodded quickly and went out.

Helian Yutuo sat in the president's chair with his eyes closed. I'm busy every day, and I don't even have time to think about her, Laluo, don't worry!

Dark basement

Li Qianluo slept for a long time before waking up.

Slowly opened his eyes and found that he was tied tightly by a very thick and thick rope, and there was only a very small light bulb on top of his head, emitting a weak light.

The air smells of moldy, and there is no window. Where is this? Why is she here?

Trying to sit up, a small figure not far away was tied and thrown on the ground.

The daughter's familiar little pink skirt, "Nuannuan!" Li Qianluo, who was already calm, immediately picked it up and moved to her daughter's side desperately.

She couldn't stand up, she could only rub past on the ground. "Nuan Nuan, Nuannuan..." She yelled softly, "Nuan Nuan, mother's baby, wake up soon." The daughter's abnormal sleep made Li Qianluo's voice tremble a little.

She lay back on the ground, parallel to her daughter.

Nuannuan closed her eyes tightly, showing no sign of waking up.

"Nuan Nuan, baby! Wake up soon!" She rubbed her daughter's face with her face, and Nuan Nuan still didn't move.

Li Qianluo is in a hurry, what can I do?

At this moment, people outside heard movement inside and opened the door.

A dazzling light shone on Li Qianluo's face, and she closed her eyes a little uncomfortable.

Next to them are some very old and very old furniture.

Standing at the door are a few men wearing black hoods. Their clothes are in tatters and only a pair of eyes and lips leak out.

"Who are you and what do you want to do?" She stabilized her emotions and sat up with difficulty from the ground.

One of the men looked at her indifferently, "Honestly, we won't move you. Someone will give you food later." His voice was very rough, as if it had changed.

Li Qianluo nodded quickly, "I can cooperate with you, please let my daughter loosen up first, she is only a child!" She calmly negotiated terms with several men.

Several men glanced at each other, and the leading man walked in and began to untie the rope on the ground.

As the man approached, Li Qianluo smelled the fishy smell on his body, resisted the disgusting impulse, and smelled it carefully, a bit like the smell of fishermen in the sea.

Outside is an empty room, with only a table and a few chairs, nothing can be seen.

"What happened to my daughter? What is your purpose?" Seeing him untie the rope for Nuannuan, Li Qianluo moved closer to Nuannuan again.

The man in the hood looked at her, "We are just following orders and she will wake up soon. As for the purpose, we don't know!"

After speaking, he threw the rope aside, closed the door again, and the room returned to darkness.

"Nuan Nuan, don't sleep, wake up quickly." They must have given their daughter medicine, or the child would fall asleep abnormally?

Damn it, even a three-year-old kid!

Who the **** is it? Mo Yawei? She is currently the number one suspect.

It's just that the man just said that they won't move her, and someone will give them food.

If Mo Yawei tied them, would they not be moved?

So, it's not Mo Yawei, who else would it be? She really couldn't think of it.

Why are they **** with the child?

The house is going to turn the sky, alas! Let the family worry about her again!

Lijia

Li Langnian walked around in the living room uneasy, even though he had seen any market, his face was full of anxiety at the moment.

It has been more than a day and a night, and there is no news from the son and grandson.

Gong Anqi's face was a little pale and stood aside, unable to even sit there.

The sister-in-law Zhuang next to her cried and blushed, and she blamed her for not being optimistic about the young lady. She was stunned by the medicine and took the young lady away.

The door of the villa was opened and Li Youwu blew in like a gust of wind.

Chapter 193: Maintain physical strength

"Grandpa, mom, how's it going?" Hearing that something happened at home, he caught the nearest flight and flew back from country C.

Li Langnian glanced at the little grandson and sighed.

Gong Anqi suddenly took on the military cap and walked out.

"Mom, what are you doing!" Li Youwu, who couldn't get the answer, was anxious!

Gong Anqi replied to her son in a reluctant manner, "I'm going to find them mother and daughter. I can't sit at home and wait."

"An Qi, don't go, so many people are looking for it. Calm down, you really don't worry, let You Wu find it!" Li

Langnian said, calmed himself and sat on the sofa carefully.

Li Youwu quickly pulled her mother back, "Mom, I'm going, you are waiting for news at home!"

After speaking, another gust of wind blew out.

On the SL Group side, there was an accident with Deputy General Manager Li. Everyone in country A knew about it, so everyone in the company knew about it.

Si Jin Heng returned to the company again. At this moment, in the president's office, Si Jin Heng has processed all the documents.

More than a day passed, and Yunqi hadn't called yet.

There is no news that country A was dug three feet by him immediately. Could the mother and daughter be tied out of country A?

Probably not, he guessed that the other party had only one purpose, the old pocket watch!

For the good of the old pocket watch, the mother and daughter will not be in any danger until they get the things.

The phone rang, he immediately picked up the phone, his eyes darkened when he saw the caller ID.

"mom!"

Muruoyan is almost dying of anger, but Si Jin Heng is still in country A when he said he would be home today.

"You still know that I am your mother! I lost your face at Mo's family!" She and Weiwei's mother waited for more than three hours today, calling Yunqi and telling themselves they are still in country A.!

Si Jinheng closed his eyes and said coldly, "I am very busy right now, there are important things, please don't be busy on the phone!" He hung up the phone, the phone rang again, and he hung up.

Muruo smoke almost dropped the phone, how could his son become like this now!

Si Jiaxian on the side looked at the newspaper, squinted at his wife who was about to explode, and sighed secretly. "Ruoyan, don't force your children to be too tight. Jin Heng can promise to come back and get married, that's enough!"

Mu Ruoyan sat down on the sofa with an ugly expression, "It must be that vixen who haunted Ah Heng and will not let him return to Country C!" She should have come back with Ah Heng a few days ago!

Si Jiaxian looked at his wife and shook his head helplessly, "Don't take a bite of a vixen, a good girl, what did you say?" "Gong Anqi's daughter! Do you feel bad?" Mu Ruoyan's face turned completely black.

It was not because of Si Jiaxian who fought so hard against Gong Anqi in the university back then!

Both Gong Anqi and Mu Ruoyan in college liked Si Jiaxian, and Si Jiaxian liked Mu Ruoyan. But Gong Anqi didn't know, she wanted to get close to Si Jiaxian several times, but was later discovered by Mu Ruoyan.

I found Gong Anqi and told her plainly that Si Jiaxian had been with her for almost two years.

Gong Anqi also gave up. It's just a club in the same university, so contact and official affairs cannot be avoided.

Mu Ruoyan thinks that Gong Anqi is obsessed with Si Jiaxian and will not let go, taking her as his number one enemy, and doing everything right for her!

One fight lasts for several years!

Later, Gong Anqi got married, and she was much better after marrying to country A.

Si Jiaxian was speechless, "It's been a matter of years, don't let it go! I just talk about things, and talk about people!" Hearing what he said, Mu Ruoyan didn't refuse to resign. Country A

After receiving the call from Si Jin Heng, Lu Zixi was also looking for Li Qianluo's mother and daughter everywhere, but

to no avail after a day.

Li Youwu drove the car to the beach, wondering if Mo Yawei did it! However, according to her as a woman, she does not have the ability to hide people under such circumstances! Si Jinheng has also rigorously searched all flights, trains, high-speed rails, and cars.

I can't find it like this, it seems that the other party is very powerful!

Li Nuannuan slept for several hours before waking up in the arms of Li Qianluo who had been loosened.

"Ma Ma." The soft voice of her daughter made Li Qianluo's eyes red. How could my daughter suffer such a crime along with herself!

She asked her daughter to sit up, "Nuan Nuan, Ma Ma is here, is there anything uncomfortable?"

Nuan Nuan shook his head, looking a little bit trance.

"Come on, Nuannuan, get hungry and have some porridge." They gave them rice soup. Although it was a bit watery, she

had already tasted it and there was no problem.

I picked up a small spoon and fed my daughter a bite of the cold rice soup.

Then let her eat some steamed buns. Only by maintaining her strength can she cope with what happens next!

When her daughter was full, Li Qianluo ate the leftover rice and pickles.

Li Nuannuan was still a little dazed, she leaned against Li Xiaoluo's arms, "Mama, where are we?" Why is it black everywhere, but it smells bad.

She hugged the daughter in her arms, "My dear, no matter what happens next, Ma Ma will be with you. You want to listen to Ma Ma, you know?" The chin was placed on the daughter's head and felt The daughter nodded, and she was relieved.

48 hours after Li Qianluo's mother and daughter disappeared, the landline of Li's villa rang.

Gong Anqi stood by the phone and picked up the phone immediately, "Who?"

There was a voice over there, just obviously using a voice changer, "Gong Anqi? Do you want your daughter and granddaughter?"

finally come! Here Gong Anqi calmed down her emotions, "Of course! Tell me your conditions!"

Li Langnian heard Gong Anqi's words and immediately walked over on crutches.

"My condition? Haha." A weird laugh came from over there, which made Gong Anqi feel unsure again, and frowned tightly. "My condition is an old pocket watch. At nine o'clock tomorrow morning, let Father Li take the old pocket watch to the place I specify in exchange for your daughter and granddaughter. If time passes or if Father Li takes someone, they will die. deal!"

Old pocket watch? Let dad go? Gong Anqi glanced at the elderly man next to her.

"Where is the address?"

As soon as she asked, the phone over there hung up.

"How do you say?" Li Langnian, with white hair and wrinkles, looked at his daughter-in-law nervously, making Gong Anqi unable to say anything.

Dad is a lot older, so how can he stand the toss.

"They want old pocket watches!" She only told Father Li about this, but she didn't dare to say anything else.

Li Langnian frowned when he heard the words. It seemed that the secret of the old pocket watch had been revealed! Li's phone has been monitored by the people on Si Jinheng's side, so he already knows their conversation.

Chapter 194: Palo is the one I love

It's just that when the special police rushed to the location, there was nothing but a barren ruin, and then dialing that number, it was already empty.

Si Jinheng immediately drove to the Li family villa.

The other three pillars of Li Hexiang's house also rushed back, all sitting in the hall together.

It came to the old pocket watch, and after discussing it for a long time, I didn't know who the other party would be.

Seeing the appearance of Si Jin Heng, everyone looked at each other. They all knew that this man had spent a lot of attention on the two days of Luo and his daughter. Li Langnian stood up and pulled Si Jin Heng onto the sofa to sit.

"I'll accompany the old man tomorrow." He said just that, so that the Li family didn't know what to say. He should go because he is Nuannuan's father. He shouldn't go, because he has nothing to do with Qian Luo Nuannuan in the future.

"President Si, don't bother you, just let your uncle or boss accompany the old man." Gong Anqi declined politely. The relationship between him and Laluo is unclear. Besides, this is my own housework.

Si Jinheng knew what they thought in their hearts, "Laluo is the one I love. She has an accident, and I won't ignore it!" His attitude was so tough that the Li family didn't know how to refuse.

After sitting at Li's house for another half an hour, Si Jin Heng left.

In the middle of the night, Gong Anqi received an address on her mobile phone: Li Langnian was alone in the Central Wharf in the East District. If there were other people, Li Nuannuan would be dead.

The phone number was tracked and located again, as it was during the day, in another ruin, and then empty.

Gong Anqi is leaning against the bed. Does that person know her mobile number?

Nuan Nuan lost it in her back garden again. Could someone sneak into Li's house? This plan has been conspired for a long time?

Li Hexiang is also sleepless, his father is so old, the kidnappers let him toss. Make it clear to guard against them,

and target the old and small vulnerable groups.

"Go to sleep, wife, so that you can cope with tomorrow." Li Hexiang covered Gong Anqi with a quilt, and the two turned off the lights.

In the dark, a woman looked at the all-out lights in the villa, raised her lips and smiled.

In order to make all the plans for tomorrow, Si Jinheng only slept for a while after four o'clock in the morning.

At 8 o'clock in the morning, Si Jin Heng came to Li's villa to pick up the old man. The old man got into the car with his old pocket watch in his pocket.

Li Youhan and Li Hexiang drove behind them, and received a call from Gong Anqi halfway through.

"Lao Li, the kidnappers said that he would let you and You Han come back, and then they would kill the child!" Li Hexiang frowned and glanced at his surroundings vigilantly. There were no suspicious vehicles or characters.

They are being watched unknowingly, which is really not a good thing!

"Go, go back to the villa!" Li Hexiang glanced at his son, Li Youhan turned his head without asking.

Central Pier

Si Jin steadily parked the car on the beach, helped Old Man Si get out of the car, and walked to the wooden board on the beach.

There is no wind today, the sea is very calm, and the calm sea heralds that unrest will happen.

Si Jinheng's cell phone rang, "Auntie."

"They let you leave." Gong Anqi has been at home following calls from different numbers and voices.

Si Jinheng hung up the phone, gave the old man an explanation, and glanced at the surrounding situation.

When he originally wanted to leave, he stopped when he saw a scene, his face turned cold.

Not far away, a rope is tied to the stern of a fast yacht. There is a small piece of wooden board on the rope, and a child sits on the wooden board, teetering on the sea.

Si Jinheng saw Nuan Nuan sitting calmly on the wooden board and clenched his hands.

The old man next to him was already very restless, "Nuan

Nuan! How can they treat a child like this!" The cane banged on the deck.

Si Jin Heng's cell phone rang again, and he had already guessed something.

Retreating to a certain distance from the old man, a man with a hood came out of the yacht, holding a weapon and shouting at Nuannuan, "Take things out!"

Li Langnian raised the old pocket watch in his hand and faced the man on the yacht.

Soon, another man with a hood approached the old man with a weapon. "Hand over things!"

They received the order, got the stuff, and killed the old man! The people on the beach had already been emptied, except for a large ship not far from the shore, there were a few small boats, nothing else.

Not far away, Si Jin Heng took out the weapon behind his back and warmed it on the wooden board. Where is the woman? Will it be on the floating ship?

Li Langnian handed the things to the man. The man took the things and made sure that it was what they wanted.

Immediately he raised his weapon and aimed at the old man, and the old man suddenly raised his crutches and knocked out the weapon in the kidnapper's hand. The weapon slid into the sea, the man held his arm in pain, the old man went down with his cane, and the man knelt in front of him.

At this moment, Si Jin Heng aimed at the man on the yacht and focused his arm accurately. He screamed and the weapon fell into the water.

He immediately grinned his face and took out a sharp dagger from the cabin.

Aim at the rope, cut it, then hid in the yacht by himself and started the yacht.

The thin wooden board shook on the surface of the sea. Nuan Nuan held onto the board tightly, watching the uncle who took off his shirt jumped into the sea.

Mama said, she can't panic, someone will definitely come to rescue her! Ma Ma was right, my uncle came to rescue her, showing her teeth happily.

Five or six people with weapons came out of the big boat nearby and aimed at Si Jin Heng.

In the air, on the silenced fighter, more people and weapons were aimed at the people on the ship from the plane in the air. In an instant, the sound of weapon activation sounded one after another, and Si Jin Heng swam towards Nuannuan at his fastest speed.

A small particle hit the board, and a hole was immediately added to the warm skirt on the board and the board under him. Don't worry about Nuan Nuan! He prayed secretly in his heart.

Another particle hit him, a pain in his arm, he snorted, and the nearby sea water was stained red with blood.

Only two meters away from Nuannuan, Si Jin Heng endured the pain and swam forward without slowing down.

Five or six kidnappers were defeated by the airborne police, two or three more appeared, and they furiously beat the father and daughter in the sea with weapons. He was not very accurate, but fortunately, he was defeated by the criminal police before he hit.

On the ship, a tall man slipped out quietly and stood under the edge of the door. The detectives in the air could not see him. But Si Jinheng could see him, and his weapon was aimed at the warmth who still looked at him smiling! He pushed hard for the last time, and blocked Nuan Nuan with half of his body. A small particle hit his other shoulder mercilessly, making Si Jin Heng's face increasingly pale.

Chapter 195: Where did Li Qianluo go?

"Baba!" Nuannuan's small face was originally smiling, and when she saw the blood on Si Jin Heng, she screamed in fright.

Hearing Nuannuan's cry, Si Jin Heng gave Nuannuan a smile, "Nuan Nuan is awesome!" He firmly hugged Nuannuan in his arms, and another small particle penetrated his other shoulder.

.

Several fighter jets in the air turned over and began to descend, and found the location of the kidnapper. A weapon switch rang and the kidnapper was shot into a hornet's nest. A few detectives jumped from the fighter jets, tied their parachutes, and fell directly into the sea, receiving the warmth in Si Jin Heng's arms. Several other people dragged Si Jin Heng to the beach.

The nearby criminal police received the notice and rushed to the beach with the police doctor.

More than a dozen detectives went to search the ship, there was nothing in it, where did Li Qianluo go?

When Si Jin Heng and Nuan Nuan were rescued ashore, the police and doctors had already sat down to save people. Nuan Nuan was held tightly in Li Langnian's arms, watching

the pale-faced Si Jin Heng simply deal with the injury on his

shoulder.

"Nuannuan, where is your mother?" Li Langnian asked. Nuan Nuan was confused, "After the bad guy separated us, he brought me here!"

When Si Jinheng heard these words, he looked at Nuannuan gently, "When you came, did you see the way to go?" The doctor stopped the bleeding, refused to carry the stretcher, and stood up gritted his teeth.

"Mr. Si, you need to go to the hospital for an operation immediately to deal with the small particles on your body!" The doctor wearing a mask was shocked when he watched the man refuse the stretcher. There were three small particles in his body.

He waved his hand, "No, I'll go over the party later."

... The doctor is speechless, is this the past of the party? Nuannuan threw himself into Si Jin Heng's arms, "Uncle, it hurts, right?" She stared at the gauze wrapped around his arm. Si Jinheng shook his head, and continued to ask Nuan Nuan, "When you came, did you see any familiar buildings or the like?"

Nuan Nuan thought for a while, his eyes lit up, "Yes! I saw our villa through that crack!"

This sentence made Li Langnian's body tremble, could it be that woman?

Si Jin Heng looked at the emotionally wrong old man. At this moment, the phone he threw on the shore rang.

Gong Anqi's unusually calm voice came over, "Tell the old man that Yuan Luo is in Wei Bing's hands."

Si Jinheng relayed Gong Anqi's words to Li Langnian. Li Langnian looked at the boundless sea and committed sin! No wonder they are about to dig the country A three feet away, and they haven't found the mother and daughter of Aaluo. It turns out that the most dangerous place is the safest!

"Go, go home!" He knocked **** the deck with his crutches, holding the old pocket watch tightly in his hand.

Si Jinheng refused the father's request to let him go to the hospital, and everyone moved to the Li family villa.

When we arrived at Li's villa, everyone understood.

The mother and daughter were kidnapped by Li Qianluo's aunt. At this moment, a lot of armed police surrounded the door of another villa of Li's family.

The floor-to-ceiling glass of the balcony on the second floor was smashed forcibly, showing a woman like a noble lady. Elegantly smoking the cigarette in his hand, next to Li Liaoluo, who was tied and gagged by the big five flowers. Wei Bing's red lips with big red lipstick raised an indifferent smile, looked at his sister-in-law, and said sharply, "You actually did not care about your daughter's safety and killed my person and saved the little one!"

Gong Anqi hugged Nuan Nuan in her arms, "Wei Bing, I'll give you the pocket watch, you put Laluo."

Twenty years ago, it was this woman who stole Pallo. The old man locked her in this villa and put her under house arrest. Li Hexiang's younger brother, Li Heming, divorced her because of this, and she disagreed. In the end, something else happened, causing Li He Mingqi's old illness to attack and sending Li Langnianbai to the black-haired man.

After shutting her for almost ten years, she had secretly cultivated her own power and colluded with other men.

Kidnapping Palluo mother and daughter to compete for the Li family heirloom old pocket watch.

Wei Bing smiled upon hearing this, "Okay, then you can bring your pocket watch up!"

Gong Anqi was about to go up, but a force pulled her sleeves. Si Jin Heng took the old pocket watch in his father's hand and said lightly, "I'm going!"

Gong Anqi looked at the man in front of him complicatedly, without ignoring the wound on his body, "No, I will go! She won't do anything to me."

Si Jinheng shook his head. He said, "Saving her is the only thing I can do for her in the end."

She is safe, so he can leave without worry.

Li Xiaoluo on the second floor looked at Si Jin Heng who came by, crying and shaking his head frantically. They couldn't see, there was a man behind her, with special firecrackers tied all over!

The eyes of the man and the woman met, and Si Jin Heng knew that Li Qianluo would reject him again. He took firm steps and stepped into the cold villa.

A few people suddenly followed him, Li Youhan, Li Youwu and Lu Zixi!

"Go back!" Si Jin Heng frowned as he looked at the three people behind him.

Wei Bing watched this scene happily, come on, come on, the more people come, the more people accompany her on Huangquan Road!

"That's my sister!" Li Youhan didn't look at his eyes.

"That's my elder sister!" Li Youwu shuddered and raised his head stubbornly, which looked three points similar to the woman upstairs.

The man pushed Li Youwu out first, and Li Youwu was pushed out without defense.

Next came the eldest brother, after a few tricks with Si Jin Heng, he was also pushed out.

In the end, Lu Zixi was left. Si Jin Heng looked at him, "I threw you out, or you left." Lu Zixi ran upstairs without saying a word, Si Jin Heng might as well be annoyed.

The more people go up, the more danger! First shut the Li family brothers outside, he strode up to the second floor. Every room on the second floor was tightly closed, and the gloomy corridor exuded waves of gloom.

In the innermost room, the door was opened, and a man with a strange figure came out.

He knows what it is...

Lu Zixi and Si Jin Heng stepped into the room together.

On the gray wallpaper, there are painted skeletons everywhere, and on the table next to the wall, there are formalin soaking various organs. One pair of eyes was soaked in a small bottle, looking at them all.

If you look carefully, there is the human heart, stomach, and complete human head with closed eyes.

Lu Zixi was about to vomit, Si Jin Heng approached Wei Bing without changing his face.

Next to Wei Bing, there was a man in a suit and leather shoes. His eyes sparkled when he saw the pocket watch in Si Jin Heng's hand.

"The old pocket watch is here, let her go."

Calmly raised the old pocket watch in his hand, his eyes were all the woman who was **** by the big five flowers.

Wei Bing stood up, walked over gracefully, and told another man, "Untie her!"

Chapter 196: please be happy

After being unbound, Li Laluo shouted hoarsely, "Are you two stupid? Didn't you see me shaking his head? He has special firecrackers on him!" She pointed at the man who opened the door for them just now.

Si Jin Heng and Lu Zixi both smiled, and Li Qianluo looked at them inexplicably.

Both are not afraid of death!

Helian Yutuo also rushed over, and Li Qianluo saw him who was about to come up and shouted, "There are special firecrackers upstairs, you all go!"

He Lian Yutuo stopped abruptly. He looked at Si Jin Heng and the smiling Lu Zixi upstairs, and admired them in his heart. When everyone heard Li Laluo's words, they all stepped back. Wei Bing laughed sickly when he heard the words, "Why don't you let those two boys come up too? I am their aunt! The more people come up, the more people will be buried, hahaha!"

"Wei Bing, here's the old pocket watch, let's take it away!" The man in suit and leather shoes just standing behind Wei Bing greedily looked at the old pocket watch that Si Jin Heng was playing with.

Wei Bing sneered when he heard the words, "You are really a fool. Even if I get the old pocket watch, I can't touch the oil. Can the police-powered Skynet recover by yourself?" oil? Li Qianluo looked at Wei Bing suspiciously. Wei Bing looked at her suspicious eyes and smiled.

"Good boy, don't you know the secret of the old pocket watch? Don't President Helian and this man approach you because of this old pocket watch? Stupid boy." Wei Bing looked lovingly at the niece in front of him, really looking Sign!

Li Qianluo remembered this, and felt a pain in her heart. "Stupid boy, this old pocket watch is the greatest wealth of the Li clan! Your grandma passed her on to your only granddaughter! What a jealous!" She enchantedly lit a cigarette and let out a cigarette lightly. ring. Si Jin Heng pulled Li Qianluo over, far away from Wei Bing. Wei Bing looked at this scene and smiled disdainfully.

"I approached my niece because of the old pocket watch. Why

bother pretending to be true love?"

Si Jinheng began to exude a cold breath, "Too much control!" Looking at the wound on the man's body, Li Xiaoluo had already begun to print red blood, and he was still in a stalemate.

"Wei Bing, give you the old pocket watch, and put three children!" Li Langnian's handsome voice came from below. Wei Bing looked at the old man and sneered again. If it weren't for him, how could she marry Li Heming that useless! "I have changed my mind now. I want all of them to accompany me to Huangquan Road! Haha!" The woman's wild laugh made everyone's hair creepy.

The old man almost fainted!

Li Hexiang heard that there were specially-made firecrackers on it, leaving a few people from the explosion-proof team, and the others were allowed to evacuate first, reducing the casualties to a minimum.

"Do you have to accompany you on Huangquan Road?" Lu Zixi, who had not spoken, spoke lightly, looking at the man with special firecrackers tied to his body.

There is no expression in the man's eyes, which is very abnormal.

"Lu Zixi, you and Si Jin Heng go out and give me the old pocket watch!" Li Qianluo grabbed the pocket watch in Si Jin Heng's hand, walked to the French window, and stood on the edge.

"Li Laluo, get out of here!" Si Jin Heng's face turned ugly, this little woman is really disobedient!

Li Qianluo looked deeply at the man whose face had changed, and wanted to keep his appearance in his mind.

When Wei Bing saw this scene, he smiled and pulled Li Qaluo away. "Little niece, don't worry!"

Si Jinheng immediately pulled her to his side, next to the man who opened the door for them just now. I don't know where to get a lighter, lift up his clothes, and reveal special firecrackers. Si Jinheng saw that he was a special firecracker that burned and exploded, and it exploded in less than three seconds from the fuse!

"You all go away!" Li Qianluo yelled to everyone in the courtyard!

Everyone had to back down a lot, and Gong Anqi had already taken Nuan Nuan out.

"Si Jin Heng, I have nothing to do with you, get out! And you, Lu Zixi, what are you doing! You are all going!" Li Qianluo pushed the two men towards the door, and Wei Bing pulled his face down. Stop! No one can go!"

Lu Zixi glanced at Li Qianluo and said solemnly, "Laluo, we must be happy!"

Then he turned and walked towards the man with the special firecrackers tied to him, and forced him towards the window, "Lu Zixi, you come back to me!"

"Lu Zixi!"

"Light it!"

The voices of Si Jin Heng, Li Qianluo, and Wei Bing sounded at the same time.

The special firecracker was lit, and Lu Zixi pulled the man, hugged him tightly, and fell from the second floor.

Everything happened in less than three seconds!

"Boom!" With a loud explosion, half of the house on the first floor was bombed, and the house on the second floor immediately tilted out.

Another man fell straight down, and Wei Bing and Li Qianluo also slid down.

Wei Bing also fell into the ruins on the first floor, with one arm pulling Si Jin Heng by the wall, and the other arm pulling Li Qingluo's hand tightly.

The explosion sounded for ten seconds, and everyone could not hear any sound.

Li Qingluo lay on half of the wall, looking at the man who was holding him tightly, his face pale, and blood began to ooze from his arms.

She wanted to release the man's arm, but saw him gritted his teeth and said a word. She can't hear it, but she can tell her mouth, Li Liaoluo, dare you!

After the explosion, Li Youhan and He Lian Yutuo rushed to the second floor first, saw this scene, and hurriedly saved people.

Li Qianluo was pulled up, and the four people went out of the room and quickly left the second floor of the villa.

After he could hear the sound, Li Qianluoma cried non-stop

and ran to a mess.

"Lu Zixi! Lu Zixi!" His face was pale, his mouth murmured Lu Zixi's name, looking for him everywhere.

It was terrible on the ground, with blood and minced meat everywhere.

People who are killed by the bombing will not have complete bodies. Li Hexiang pulled her daughter over and prevented her from going into the ruins.

"Lu Zixi! Dad! Don't stop me!" Although she knows... But she thinks that Lu Zixi will be fine!

Later, she was pulled into a familiar embrace, but there was a strong smell of blood in the embrace.

Si Jin Heng insisted on holding the woman in his arms, like Lu Zixi, it is impossible to live...

"Si Jin Heng, you let me go! I'm going to see Lu Zixi! You let me go!" She cried, struggling.

He pressed her head and asked her to wipe her face and bury her in his arms, "Hey...he's gone!"

Li Qianluo burst into tears when she heard this, her good girlfriends sacrificed herself for them...

She didn't want it, she didn't want it, why didn't she die! Why let her stay in this world with a sense of guilt!

The criminal police dealt with the mess in front of them. Li Langnian, Li Hexiang, Li Youhan, and He Lian Yutuo looked at the men and women embracing in front of the ruins with different thoughts.

Chapter 197: Riding a Caucasian dog

The blood-stained Wei Bing was handcuffed and taken away by two criminal police officers. When he passed by them, there was no expression on his face.

Another body was carried out, it was Wei Bing's lover! For the rest of the scene, the big men who were used to seeing the tragic scene turned their heads away.

Si Jin Heng really couldn't hold on anymore. He gritted his teeth and sweated all over, pushing the woman in his arms into Li Youhan's arms, and then fainted completely.

Li Qaluo screamed, "Sijin Heng!" He passed out with a black eye.

The Li family is in chaos again...

That year, peach blossoms bloomed.

Young girls climbed to a peach tree to pick peach blossoms.

Under the tree was a group of teenagers running after a boy in a white sports suit.

Finally, the boy stopped by the peach blossom tree and couldn't run panting.

"Quick! Beat him together, he doesn't have a father, he's a wild species!" a fat boy in his early ten years arrogantly pointed at the boy in the white sportswear and shouted.

A group of teenagers walked over and surrounded the teenagers.

All gearing up, staring at him eagerly.

"Whistle! Bite them!" A childish voice rang over their heads, and then a tall and fat Caucasian dog ran out of nowhere, barking and rushing towards them.

A group of teenagers were so scared that they almost peeed their pants, and immediately ran away!

The boy in the white sportswear raised his head and looked at the little girl in the book sitting among the peach blossoms in a pink skirt.

The sun shone on her goose egg face, taking advantage of her smile.

For a while, he was dumbfounded, until she fell from the tree and hit him, and he didn't recover.

"Oh, my **** hurts!" The girl stuck her tongue out and rode on the Caucasian dog, preparing to leave.

He quickly rubbed his painful **** and stood up, "Little fairy,

my name is Lu Zixi, what's your name!"

The girl turned her head and smiled at him, "Lu Zixi, my name is Li Xiaoluo! Can you remember it?" She had her arms around her chest, showing neat white teeth.

From then on, Lu Zixi remembered the little fairy who was riding a Caucasian dog—Li Lola!

The style of painting suddenly changed. Lu Zixi appeared among the stars in the sky, looked at her, and said to her tenderly: "Laluo, I love you, but I'm leaving, you must be happy!" The red-haired man in the dream Lu Zixi said to her with a stubborn smile.

The past reappeared, and a huge explosion sounded again! "Lu Zixi…Lu Zixi…" Li Qianluo screamed and sat up from the bed.

Gong Anqi heard her daughter's voice and quickly walked out of the bathroom.

"Laluo, you are awake!" Pressed the pager to call the doctor. Li Laluo looked at everything in front of him in confusion, where is this place? The hospital? Why is she in the hospital? She dreamed of Si Jin Heng a moment ago, and later also dreamed that she and Lu Zixi met for the first time! "Mom! Where are Si Jin Heng and Lu Zixi!" She suddenly spoke, and asked Gong Anqi, whose eyes were flushed next to

Gong Anqi walked to her and patted her hand, "Sijin Heng... in the next ward, still in a coma..."

her

Li Laluo immediately pulled out the pillow, opened the quilt, and got out of bed.

"Laluo! Don't worry! Don't pull out the needle! Laluo..." Gong Anqi chased her daughter out of the ward.

Li Xiaoluo looked around, lying on the glass of the door of the hospital's high-level ward, looking for Si Jin Heng. This is neither that nor it.

She saw Mu Ruoyan and vigorously pushed open the door of a luxurious ward. Gong Anqi couldn't stop her daughter and watched her rush in.

Thinking that Mu Ruoyan was there, she hurriedly followed in.

The man who usually lives and lives is lying motionless on the hospital bed.

No, she shouldn't look at him like this, her heart hurts... When Mu Ruoyan saw Li Qianluo, he couldn't get angry. Wouldn't his son be unconscious and lying on the bed if it wasn't for this woman?

"Get out!" She pointed to the door with an ugly expression, and Si Jiaxian, who was next to her, saw his wife like this, and quickly walked over.

Hearing Mu Ruoyan talking to her daughter like that, Gong Anqi looked at Mu Ruoyan, "Mu Ruoyan, this is a child's business, can we not intervene!"

"Don't intervene? Is it useful for me to intervene after your daughter killed my son?" Seeing his wife's hysteria, Si Jiaxian took his wife and walked out.

"What are you pulling me for! Let go of me!" Mu Ruoyan's voice could be heard after closing the door.

Gong Anqi also retired, leaving two people in the ward. Sobbed and threw himself on the man's bed, Si Jin Heng, you wake up quickly, are you okay, right? I want you to stay with me!

"Si Jinheng! You fool! Wake up soon!" Lu Zixi had already left her, "Will you wake up and stay with me? I love you so much, what should I do if you don't wake up?" She cried It broke our hearts.

After a long time, the ward was very quiet and quiet, only Li Qianluo murmured and cried lightly.

"Si Jinheng, you are the one who rescued me and Nuan Nuan with my life. In my life, you will not marry! I want to stalk you!" She lay beside him, holding his big Palm.

The man on the bed opened his eyelids strenuously, and he heard the words of the little woman. He smiled weakly, his white lips split immediately, and he quickly put away his smile.

The door of the ward was pushed open again, and Si Jin Heng resumed his steady breathing and closed his eyes again.

"What are you doing here!" What happened to the Li family of country A caused a sensation in half the world.

Mo Yawei heard that Si Jin Heng was injured, and immediately rushed over from Country C.

As soon as I came here, I saw the woman, holding her man tightly. Ah Heng still wanted to kill her because of the injuries

she and her Xiao Ye Zhong suffered!

Li Qianluo, who was wearing a medical suit, sat upright and wiped the tears that had not dried on his face.

"Of course I am here to accompany him! He saved the lives of my child and me!" The tone was full of pride and pride. Mo Yawei put her bag on the side table and came over to pull up Li Laluo, "Get out! If it weren't for you and your wild species, would Ah Heng lie on the bed and unconscious!" "Slap! Slap!" Two slaps! The ward was quiet, Li Qianluo paled and stared at Mo Yawei coldly.

"Mo Tianhou, you are Miss Mo from Country C! You are not a country wild woman, what is a wild species?" Li Qianluo pressed to the woman who was holding her face. Why didn't she learn taekwondo when she was a child? Learn to kill this woman!

Without waiting for Mo Yawei to speak, she continued, "My daughter, Li Qianluo, is a young lady from the Li family of country A. No matter who her father is, she is not a wild species! Slap you twice today, it is cheap for you. Now! Educate your parents and teach you how to talk to others!" Although Li Qianluo was wearing a hospital gown, Mo Yawei was also startled by the fierce aura he exuded at this moment.

Chapter 198: Dead body

After a long while, Mo Yawei also raised her hand and prepared to return, Li Qianluo grabbed her hand raised in the air. "Miss Mo, what qualifications do you have to beat me? Also, I'm going to make a deal with Si Jin Heng! Isn't it just betrothed to you? When we are married, we can still be disturbed by your white lotus. Let you go like this?" Mo Yawei withdrew her wrist and looked at Li Qianluo proudly, "Hehe, who do you think you are? However, I still welcome you to our wedding!"

Listening to her voice full of pride, Li Qianluo smiled without anger, "Miss Mo will just wait, after this period of time, either you die or I die!"

In this disgusting love triangle, Mo Yawei must be out! Even without a gorgeous dress, Li Laluo turned around and left in front of his love rivals proudly and gracefully.

Their words were all heard by the man on the bed. Either you die or I die? Is there anything he doesn't know between the two women?

Mo Yawei stayed quiet for a long time before walking to the man's bed.

Stroking his stern face, this man can make her obsessed even if he falls asleep...

Li Qianluo stayed in the hospital for another day in a depressed mood. He was sure that he was all right, and then went through the discharge procedures.

Hearing that he was awake and his family was around, she was not embarrassed to go over to see him.

When she was leaving, she took Nuan Nuan over. Sitting on the hospital bed, his face was not as pale as before, and his complexion was much better, so she was relieved!

In the ward, Si Jiaxian sat on the sofa and read the newspaper, Mo Yawei sat on the edge of his bed, holding his big palm intimately, and Mu Ruoyan went back to the villa to bring some clothes for him to change.

"Hello, uncle! Excuse me!" Li Qianluo greeted Si Jiaxian respectfully. Si Jin Heng's father looked better than his mother. "Hello!" Si Jiaxian put down the newspaper in his hand and nodded in response.

"Hello, Grandpa, Uncle, he saved me and Ma Ma, we are here

to thank him!" Nuan Nuan was wearing a lavender dress with two pigtails and a crown decoration on the front.

Si Jiaxian saw the cute little girl in front of him, and loved it, "Hello, little boy, what's your name?"

"Grandpa, my name is Nuan Nuan, Warm Nuan." Li Qianluo lowered his head and looked at his well-behaved daughter, with a dazzling maternal brilliance on his face.

For a moment, Si Jiaxian seemed to see his son's small face when he was a child, and he was about to ponder. Li Qianluo said, "Uncle, I'll go see President Si!"

Her words interrupted Si Jiaxian's thoughts, and then forgot to ponder it.

The mother and daughter came to the other side of the hospital bed, watching Mo Yawei clasp the man's hand, a touch of pain passed through her heart.

how? Mo Yawei is willing to show affection, is he also in favor?

"Uncle, do you still hurt?" Li Nuannuan's tender voice sounded in her ears, interrupting her contemplation.

Si Jin Heng withdrew his big palm from Mo Yawei, lowered his head to touch the warm hair, his eyes were infinitely gentle, "Uncle doesn't hurt anymore, it's almost healed!" Mo Yawei looked at this eye-catching scene. If she is not here at the moment, would they be a family of three?

Li Nuannuan nodded vigorously, showing her cute little tiger teeth. "Uncle, thank you for saving me and Mama, you are really a superhero for me and Mama!"

Super hero? Si Jin Heng raised eyebrows slightly, which sounded great!

Li Xiaoluo adjusted his breath, "Sir, thank you for what happened the last two days! Thank you for the opportunity to visit!"

Can he understand that she meant to thank her with his own body?

Mo Yawei chuckled softly, "Miss Li don't care too much, Ah Heng is a man of love and righteousness, he would do that when he changed to his other friends that day! Also, Ah Heng's injury healed In the future, we will return to Country C to prepare for the wedding, Miss Li will not have the opportunity to come to thank you!"

A paragraph, completely as fiancée, said gently.

Li Qianluo smiled, didn't say much, and didn't look at the man again. "Uncle, I won't bother you. I have a friend... he left for us... I'll go see him!" Her eyes circled. Red, greeted Si Jiaxian and prepared to leave.

"Lu Zixi is our savior, I should also send him a ride, I will accompany you!" As he said, the man got out of the hospital bed, relying on his lower body neatly.

Even if he was wearing a hospital gown, it did not affect the man's extravagance and domineering. Mo Yawei quickly came around to help him, he looked at the woman next to him, "No, I'll be back once I go!"

Li Qianluo handed Nuannuan to Gong Anqi and Li Langnian in his ward, and they went to the hospital morgue together. When we arrived at the second floor where the morgue was located, the whole floor was cold and gloomy.

Li Laluo unconsciously grabbed the man's clothes, her lips trembled a little. She Li Xiaoluo is afraid of three things: one, ghost; two, the dark night of one person; three, cat.

Feeling something wrong with the woman, Si Jin Heng moved his arm wrapped in gauze, enduring the pain to stop her.

"The deceased is at rest, don't be afraid!"

When he came to Morgue No. 3, there were six corpses covered with white cloth. Li Qianluo almost lost his breath when he saw this scene.

There was sweat on his forehead, and his mouth was dry. It's more uncomfortable in my heart. Why is Lu Zixi lying in the cold morgue? She covered her mouth and suppressed her crying.

Si Jinheng found the bed labeled Lu Zixi. Although it was covered with white cloth, it was not difficult to see that the body below was obviously incomplete.

The head is still there, it seems that the upper body is missing, and there are half legs...

Si Jin Heng stopped the woman who was trembling violently in his arms. Her tears couldn't stop, and she fell like a tap! She came to see Lu Zixi for the last time, and Lu Zixi left a dead body for their lives.

She has no credit and always owes him a big meal...

"Don't cry, he definitely doesn't want to see you so

uncomfortable!" Lu Zixi really admired him, and sacrificed himself without hesitation for the one he loved.

If Lu Zixi is still alive and he cannot get rid of the marriage, he will give her to Lu Zixi...

"Lu Zixi! You left like this...Have you considered my feelings? You are gone, who will drink with me...Who will be my male girlfriend..." Li Qianluo became agitated and her legs became weak.

Thinking of the help he has provided to him in obscurity for more than ten years, he is always on call anytime.

They walked through high school together, went through college together, played games together all night together, traveled around the mountains and water together, sang to wine together, raced together...

He is also a very important person in her life, a girlfriend, like her brother.

She always asked him who was older than herself to call her sister, and he jumped up to protest!

Chapter 199: Perfect Lu Zixi

During her rebellious period, he fought with others. He called many people over to help her fight. As a result, he went to jail for a week in order to protect her.

Accompanied her through the ignorant years, and experienced the trough of her life, now finally, she stood up, but he left like this...

"Lu Zixi..." She only knows now how terrible it is for an important person to completely lose these four words.

"Laluo, let him go quietly." Thank you, Lu Zixi!

Si Jin Heng held the unstable Li Qianluo, Lu Zixi looks like this, it is better not to let her see, let him leave a perfect Lu Zixi in her heart.

After coming out of the morgue, Si Jin Heng's arm began to ooze blood again, and Li Qianluo still couldn't cry.

He sent her back to the ward, and the two adults wiped tears in discomfort when seeing her like this.

The child of the Lu family is kind to the Li family and the Si family!

"You take a rest, and we will see him again when he is working on his first seven days." He comforted her softly in her ear, and let her sit on the hospital bed.

Li Xiaoluo stabilized her emotions, took the tissue that Si Jin Heng handed her, and wiped her tears. At this time, she was crying like rabbit eyes.

She glanced at Si Jin Heng and wiped her eyes again. "Your arm is injured again. Go back and take care of it. I will be discharged from the hospital today and return to the company tomorrow."

Si Jinheng sat next to her and asked her to face herself, "Li Laluo, stop crying, I don't want to see your tears!"

Li Langnian and Gong Anqi saw this kind of scene and left room for them.

Li Xiaoluo looked at him and thought about Lu Zixi, the tears came more ferocious. "You go!"

"Why are you crying again?" He frowned, and wiped her tears with his palm.

She avoided the man's hand and looked at the green plants outside the window. "From now on, there will be no you or Lu Zixi in my world. Only myself will be with me..."

She will be in a bad mood in the future and no one will accompany her to drink.

She wants to race, no one will accompany her without saying a word.

She could not contact Si Jin Heng, and no one would drive a motorcycle to pick her up.

. . .

Seeing her like this, he felt like a needle pierced through his heart, he stood up and walked to her, stopping her on himself. "I will stay with you for a while."

The woman withdrew from his embrace and looked at him, "Sin Heng, do you know what I want?"

He stared at her deeply, how could he not know that what she wants is not the same as what he wants most? "Except for marriage, I can give you anything."

Everything about him, his whole person, including his whole heart.

Hearing that, she closed her eyes and said, "Let's go, I will get what I want myself!" She will definitely get his heart and his people!

As the sun sets, the light falls on the man through the glass, making him more noble and extraordinary.

"I will give you everything else you want!" no need! He would feel soft about that woman.

"Let's go!" She dropped her shoulders weakly and leaned on the hospital bed.

When Si Jinheng saw her like this, he really hated that he couldn't give his beloved happiness! For the first time in my life, I felt my incompetence.

He put her in his arms again, "Li Qianluo..."

"You go!" She struggled out of his arms, her voice high.

Why is he still not leaving! Li Qianluo stood up and pushed him out of the ward with all his strength.

With a "bang", she closed the door of the ward and breathed a sigh of relief. Now she needs a person to be quiet and clear all her thoughts.

Gong Anqi and Li Langnian looked at Si Jin Heng being pushed out of the ward by Li Qianluo, and looked at each other in surprise.

There are only daughters in the world, dare to treat this man

like this...

"Grandpa, aunt, Palluo is still unstable at the moment, I'm discharged from the hospital, and I will see her again."

The two elders hurriedly nodded, "Sir, our Li family thank you! Thank you for saving my daughter and granddaughter. I will let Paluo take the warmth and thank you!"

Li Langnian knew exactly how Si Jinheng saved the warmth. Later, I went back to the villa and went to save Palluo. They all saw it in their eyes and were grateful.

"Grandpa and aunt are too polite, I have to leave beforehand!" He glanced at Li Qianluo's ward and hurriedly entered his ward.

Press the pager to call the doctor and bandage yourself again. Mo Yawei saw Si Jin Heng coming back and quickly got up from the sofa. "Aheng!"

She was the only person in the room, and Si Jiaxian was not there either.

"Are you all right!" Mo Yawei came over to help him, but Si Jin Heng dodged her with a cold face.

Mo Yawei looked at him so coldly to herself, her eyes were red, he had been with her for so many years, he had never treated herself like this. Is it wrong that she just wants to be with him? Can't it?

Fortunately, she is almost done, and they will have a wedding in less than three months.

. . .

SL Group

Li Xiaoluo sat in the vice president's office, busy handling official business. Although she is already the acting president, she still doesn't want to move the office. In case, he will come back in a few days...

She walked the way he walked again and did what he had done.

Midnight

Li Qianluo looked at her watch. It was very late. If she didn't go home, she didn't bring any toiletries.

go home? It's already twelve o'clock, and I don't want to cause unnecessary trouble.

Forget it, just one night!

Lying exhaustedly on the solo sofa, she had never slept on the

sofa before, so she was very uncomfortable.

One o'clock

Only the president's office has a temporary lounge in the group. She simply packed her things and walked to the president's office.

Out of the office, it was dark, she turned on the phone light to illuminate the way to the elevator.

The door of the president's office was not locked, she pushed in and turned on all the lights, and it was instantly bright.

His things have been completely packed away. Is the door of the lounge locked?

All the drawers were turned over and the key was not found. He looked at the phone, and hesitated whether to call him. Finally, the phone was dialed out.

The phone rang a few times and was picked up. Hearing his slightly hoarse voice, he seemed to have fallen asleep...

"Well, it's too late. I want to sleep in the lounge for one night, but I can't find the key to the lounge..." The woman's a little embarrassed voice came from the phone and asked Si Jin Heng to sit on the bed. stand up.

She hasn't rested or returned home at this late hour.

Also, she is a woman, and now she is the acting president, so there must be many things.

...Is he too cruel to her?

"You can find the key in the secretarial area outside to see if they put it away."

Li Qianluo nodded, thinking that people over there couldn't see it, and immediately responded, "Okay." Then he hung up the phone.

Chapter 200: Resignation application

Two minutes later, she actually found a bunch of keys in the secretary area. The door of the lounge was opened smoothly. The room was neat and tidy, with a new three-piece set on the bed

She was so sleepy that she jumped on the bed and fell asleep. Later, Si Jinheng did not hear her phone call.

Two o'clock in the morning

The locked door of the lounge was knocked, and the sleeping woman turned over and continued to sleep.

"Bang bang!" With the double attack of the phone's ringing tone, Li Qianluo finally woke up.

How can someone knock on the door in the middle of the night? Look at the phone call again, is it him?

Answer the phone first, "open the door." It really was him! Li Xiaoluo looked at the man outside the door with his tousled hair.

"Sir, is there anything to do so late?" Li Qianluo had a bad tone when he was disturbed from a deep sleep.

Si Jin Heng looked at her confused and indescribably cute. I didn't answer the phone for a long time, and thought something happened to her.

Although after the last incident, Fu Xinru has been arrested and sentenced to death, facing immediate execution.

However, after the last kidnapping incident, more people learned about the old pocket watch, and all kinds of people looked at Li's family.

"It's okay, go to sleep!" He stepped into the lounge and sat on the sofa, watching the little woman leaping back on the bed tiredly, indescribably distressed.

It was a regrettable decision to let her be the acting president. However, this can be made up for by sending two more elites from the head office to assist her.

Li Xiaoluo was trying to see what Si Jin Heng was doing, but she didn't know when she fell asleep.

By the time she woke up, it was already seven in the morning. On the table is her laptop, and there are many folders beside it. I turned over to one of them, and it has been annotated, what is wrong and needs to be modified, and which can be approved, are all thoughtfully written on a piece of A4 paper.

The font of dragon and phoenix flying on the remarks pointed out the shortcomings sharply. He clearly marked where there were hidden dangers and loopholes, and clearly wrote suggestions and opinions.

In other words, for a few hours last night, Si Jin Heng handled all of her workload for a week...

What a godlike man!

After finishing herself, she opened the door of the lounge and allowed herself to push in from outside.

Seeing Li Liaoluo, he raised the bag in his hand, which contained several lunch boxes.

"Mr. Li, the boss just went back, let me bring you some breakfast!" He was so fateful that he was dug up from his bed at 2 in the middle of the night, and then waited all night downstairs in the company...

Li Qianluo was taken aback, and nodded, "Thank you! I will trouble you!"

The hot custard buns, a few fried dough sticks with secret spicy sauce, and preserved egg and lean meat porridge all look so appetizing.

"No trouble, then I'll go now!" I can finally go home to sleep! After Yunqi left, Li Qianluo tidied up the breakfast and took it back to the vice president's office.

It was still early, and there was no one in the company. She went back and took the files and computer back, and the lounge was restored to its original state.

After the meeting in the morning, Tan Minjuan put a resignation application on Li Xiaoluo's desk.

Li Qianluo glanced at her who was still fondly smiling, as if she hadn't handed her resignation letter.

Li Qianluo carefully read her resignation application, and in the final analysis the reason is that it is not suitable for SL Group.

"Manager Tan, this is not the real reason, right?" Li Qianluo put the resignation application on the desk and looked at the woman in front of him with his hands folded.

In addition to being a little charming and casual, Tan Minjuan still has strength at work. She does not want to let go of a strong management.

"To tell you the truth, I came to SL for the purpose of

President Si, but judging from the recent situation, I can't get close to him for half a step at all. Now that he is gone again, it is meaningless for me to stay." Tan Minjuan Sitting on the office chair opposite to Li Qingluo, she was blunt.

Li Qianluo smiled upon hearing the words, "For Mr. Sri? We came to SL for the same purpose! I waited for four years and I didn't give up. Why are you so anxious?"

What she said was the truth. After Lu Zixi's funeral, she would give it a go. What the woman had done to her, she slowly returned it to her, she wanted to pay back.

Mo Yawei ruined her career in the entertainment industry, and she will not let Mo Yawei stand firmly in the entertainment industry...

Tan Minjuan looked at Li Qianluo differently, and this woman was really extraordinary. To put it bluntly, she just wants to fight her for a man, but she seems to be very welcome...

"Do you mind my purpose?" Ordinarily, for someone with her purpose, Li Qianluo should kick her far away.

"Of course you mind! It's just that he doesn't belong to me yet, what's the use of me minding now?" She smiled, and the self-confidence exuded all over her body made her seem to see a strong woman.

I hope that Si Jin Heng will not be blind. She chose Mo Yawei's scheming bitch. She picked up the application and shred it.

"Mr. Li, when I haven't been here today!" She stood up, looked at Li Qianluo in front of her, and decided to stay steadfastly.

Li Qianluo nodded, stood up and stretched out his hand, "Manager Tan, work hard, you will go farther in the future!" Tan Minjuan shook the hand with ten fingers that did not touch Yang Chunshui, and she looked like a wealthy daughter, and the maintenance was really good. "Mr. Li, let you auspicious words!"

Released his hand, Tan Minjuan left the vice president's office and threw the resignation letter fragments into the trash can. Looking at the sun outside the window, it was so bright, just like the smile of the woman in the office when she looked at the man.

Thinking of the countless men of all shapes and sizes around

her, she decided to end her absurd days of youth and be an elegant, innocent and individual woman like Li Qingluo! Thank you, Mo Yawei, for sending me to SL. Through many people in it, I changed the values of my life!

Tan Minjuan looked at the vice president's office again, Li Qianluo! You will get Si Jin Heng!

At 7 o'clock in the evening, Li Qianluo hurriedly walked to the parking lot with a bag. Tonight, there was an important meal with the high-level government, which she almost forgot. I called Li Youhan on the road. He is usually not busy at night, and asked him to take a taxi to pick him up at eight or nine. At 7:50, I arrived at the Marriott Hotel and opened the 666 private room. A dozen people were already seated on the big round table, as if she was missing her.

"Yo! SL Group President Li is here!" A fat man hurriedly walked over to shake hands with Li Qianluo.

Li Qianluo knew him, Fang's Holding Group, and his father's age.

Fang Shixiong, the boss of the Fang family, is bolder than a man, eats all men and women, and often spreads lace news. Li Qianluo shook hands with him lightly, and when he was about to speak again, she hurriedly walked to the position of guest of honor.